

No.	SURNAME	CHRISTIAN NAME	OCCUPATION	PLACE	DATE OF TRIBUNAL	DATE OF NEWSPAPER	TRIBUNAL AREA	REASON FOR CLAIM	RESULT OF TRIBUNAL	PRESIDING OFFICER	INFORMATION
176	ADAM	DAVID	Ploughman	Fans, Earlston	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Claim Refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Herbertson, farmer, made the appeal.
2083	ADAMSON	JOHN	Boot repairer		01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK		Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Because of age
1365	AIKMAN	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	Edington Mills, Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1100	AINSLIE	R H	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Married and with 3 children. His employer suggested that he was not very strong and unable to undertake work himself.
1341	AINSLIE	TIMOTHY	Ploughman	Primrosehill, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
2011	AINSLIE	ADAM	Ploughman	Earnslaw Coldstream	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE			Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exemption certificate withdrawn
2098	AINSLIE	THOMAS		Earnslaw	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Granted till 28th February, exemption certificate withdrawn
1175	AISBITT	THOMAS W.	Managing butcher at store	Radcliffe	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May 1917.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
171	AITCHISON	WILLIAM BAKER	Forester	Wearburn Cottage, Abbey St, Bathans	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Conscientious objector to combatant service.	Claim refused absolutely.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The Sheriff was not satisfied that the appellant had conscientious objections.
476	Aitchison	JOHN B	Hydraulic Press hand	Earlston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case deferred until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Messrs Simpson and Fairbairn, Woollen manufacturers, Earlston. Military representative said the mill had been inspected by His Majesty's Home Office Inspector, and after consultation it was asked to defer the case to the report had been received.
668	AITCHISON	JOHN	UNIDENTIFIED	Milton Mains	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 11th November	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
698	AITCHISON	JAMES B.	UNIDENTIFIED	Whitsome, Chirnside	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 29th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 34, he had a letter from a prospective employer stating his services would be needed. The tribunal granted temporary exemption but intimated that if the case came up again exemption would be refused.
1268	AITCHISON	JAMES B	Ploughman	Whitsome Hill, Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His claim had first been considered in April.
1338	AITCHISON	ARCHBALD	UNIDENTIFIED	East Mains, Lauder	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1695	AITCHISON	GEORGE	Shepherd	Drakemyre, Reston	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Indispensible
1998	AITCHISON	WILLIAM	Assistant to shepherd	Blythe, Lauder	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed for	Conditional Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Both claimed by farmer
2040	AITCHISON	JAMES	Ploughman	Scremerston Hill	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Miss Hay, employer, said he was indispensable, they were
1009	AITKEN	WALTER	Farmer	Swinton Bridgend, Duns	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as his workforce had reduced from 12 men in 1914 to 8 men now.	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 33
203	ALAN	JAMES	Ploughman	Mersington Mill, Greenlaw	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Claim refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr John Alan, farmer, made the claim.
1645	ALDER	JAMES	Baker and van man	Greenlaw	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Granted until 1st November
242	ALLAN	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Cranshaws, Duns	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
652	ALLAN	WILLIAM	Miller	UNIDENTIFIED	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation and domestic grounds	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
869	ALLAN	ALEXANDER	Shepherd and Cattleman	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation and indispensable to business	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 32.
949	ALLAN	J.	Ploughman	Broomhill	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

1073	ALLAN	ALEXANDER	Farmer and horseman	Allerdean Greens	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a certified occupation and indispensable to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
1216	ALLAN	JOHN CAMERON	Head Forestry Nurseryman	Mellerstaine, Gordon	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 33
1261	ALLAN	JOHN	Farm Horseman	Allerdean Greens	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption until the end of September	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 36.
1484	ALLAN	J JACKSON	Ploughman	Mesington Mill, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business as his father said he was unable to do any work	Claim refused	Mr John Ford	aged 19, claim made by his father. The farm was 97 acres and had 2 pairs of horses worked by his sons.
1537	ALLAN	JOHN	Farm Horseman	Allerdean Greens	19-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	The military representative claimed that Allan wasn't indispensable.	Appeal upheld, Allan required to serve.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 36, employed by Alexander Allan. The local tribunal had granted exemption until 30th September. The landlord of the farm appeared and explained that John did all the buying and selling, his mother thought he was indispensable. Major Cross said that as they only took on the farm last May they should have known there was a chance some of the brothers would be called up to serve.
1880	ALLAN	JOSEPH	Ploughman	Not Known	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claimed by Mr. Murray, Fishwick, Allan did not appear. Pe
407	ALLEN	JAMES	Ploughman	Billie Mains, Chirnside	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Employed in a certified occupation, and unfit for military service	The appellant to be brought before the Medical Board	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
332	ALLISON	JAMES	Ploughman and mail driver	Holy Island	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Essential to his employer and the mail business.	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	His employer, Mr Robert Bell appeared in support of the appeal.
328	ALSTON	GEORGE	Steward and ploughman	Galagate, Norham	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to his employer	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Original local tribunal granted temporary exemption until 12 May to give employer time to replace Alston with someone ineligible for the army.
691	ALSTON	GEORGE	Farm worker	Galagate, Norham	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	His employer Mr Smith had already made 3 claims for him and complained that a statement had been made by the military representative which was incorrect and had been published in the local paper. He also said he only had one man besides the one being claimed for and losing him would make it difficult for him to keep his farm.
970	ALSTON	GEORGE	Steward and ploughman	Galagate, Norham	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to business, the local tribunal had refused an extension to his exemption	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 23, had previously been given temporary exemption to allow his employers time to make arrangements to replace him.
186	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Earlston Mains	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Exemption granted until the end of March 1916.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
249	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Burmmouth	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Conscientious objection to the taking of human life.	Total exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
260	ANDERSON	WALTER	Rabbit Catcher	Winfield Cottage, Norham	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed on business ground, he had rabbit catching to do on two farms, and had all the work to overtake himself.	Temporary exemption granted until 15th April 1916.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
341	ANDERSON	GEORGE THOMAS	Farm worker	Hutton Hall Barns	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
637	ANDERSON	GEORGE	Shepherd	Grantshouse	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
687	ANDERSON	THOMAS	Market Gardener	Twizel Nursery	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Engaged in work of national importance	Conditional exemption granted but he must begin to grow more vegetables	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 31 and married. He had 2.5 acres of fruit, 2.5 acres of vegetables and 6 acres of grass. The case was heard in private.
831	ANDERSON	JOHN P.	Shepherd	Goswick Farm	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 24, single, employed by Mr Charles Brown who brought the claim.
1272	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Mersington, Greenlaw	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 36, the farm as 426 acres arable.
1284	ANDERSON	JAMES	General dealer	Coldingham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 40, Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.

1312	ANDERSON	ROBERT	Ploughman	Whitsome, Newton	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1583	ANDERSON	GEORGE	Ploughman	Mains Farm Chirnside	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Granted	Mr Campbell Renton	Until 23rd November owing to work being behind due to n
1681	ANDERSON	THOMAS. M	Roadman	Middle District	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Conditional exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Medical certificate produced
1908	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	Clerk	Sanderson, Tiffen, Henderson	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
2006	ANDERSON	GEORGE ADAM		Hutton Hall Barns	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed for	Continued	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His employer stated that the man had 4 brothers serving, bu
2029	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Bee Edge, Coldingham	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	William to remain
2030	ANDERSON	THOMAS.	Ploughman	Bee Edge, Coldingham	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Thomas to go.
2063	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Scarlaw, Longformacus	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Being only 18, exempted until 28th May
2095	ANDERSON	THOMAS	Ploughman	Be Edge, Coldingham	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
336	ANDREWS	HENRY	Rope, net and twine maker	154 Main Street, Tweedmouth	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Suffered from deafness and his father was dependant on him. If he was taken he claimed his brother would be unable to carry on the business.	Exemption granted on grounds of infirmity.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	The local tribunal adjourned the case for a month to allow the appellant to be medically examined. Appellant could not hear what the doctor at the Barracks said, a medical certificate was not issued but he was offered a days pay, which he refused as the appellant said he was sent to medically examined and did not want a days pay.
2071	ARCH	CRAIG	Ploughman	Coldstream	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1038	ARCHBOLD	THOMAS W.	Fisherman	South Craster	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	Indispensible as losing him would mean a boat being laid up idle.	Temporary exemption granted until 31 August.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	The other 2 men in this mans boat were both above 45. 40 men from Craster and Dunstan had already joined the army and navy.
345	ARCHIBALD	JOHN	Baker	High Street, Earlston	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Engaged in a certified occupation	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by James Archibald
912	ARCHIBALD	JOHN	Baker	Earlston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Continued for a fortnight in order for the man to submit himself	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 21, claim brought by his father who claimed he required for baking.
1075	ARCHIBALD	JAMES	Baker	Earlston	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 22.
852	ARMOUR	ROBERT	Confectioner	Ravensdowne	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 37, employed by Messrs Bishop and Towers. His employers said that 2 out of 3 employers had left to join the army, and if this man went they would have to close the business. The man had a family of 3 and his work involved sugar boiling which was too heavy for women.
1625	ARMOUR	ROBERT	Confectioner	Ravensdowne	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	Understaffed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Exempt until 31st August, no further appeals.
1835	ARMOUR	ROBERT	Utility man	Messrs Towers and Bishop confectioners, Berwick	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Claimed for	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Mr. Bishop stated Armour was the only man working and v
197	ARMSTRONG	WILLIAM	Farm servant	Gordon Bank	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His employer Isabella Robson made the appeal.
246	ARMSTRONG	JOHN	Ploughman	Reedside, Kelso	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Exemption granted until 28th March	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
667	ARMSTRONG	ROBERT	Ploughman	Greenlaw	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1168	ARMSTRONG	CHRISTOPHER M	UNIDENTIFIED	Eglingham	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th November 1916	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
2042	ARMSTRONG	THOMAS	Shepherd	Beal farm	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	In a certified occupation
2137	ARMSTRONG	WILLIAM	Millers carter	Twizell mill	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	

840	ARNOTT	WILLIAM	Motor Lorry Driver	3 Sandgate, Berwick	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 39, employed by Messrs Johnston and Darlings Ltd, involved in the delivery of beer.
889	ARNOTT	HENRY	Coal Merchant and meadow farmer	Galashiels	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Serious financial hardship	19 days exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	In February he was given 2 months exemption, the case was last heard by the local tribunal on 18th April.
1519	ARNOTT	THOMAS	Gardener and chauffeur	Lowlynn Cottages, Beal	15-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible as time was required to train another member of staff to drive.	Case adjourned until 3ed August	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Appealed for by Mrs Pattinson, wife of the Military Representative. Two months exemption was asked for as Arnott had been teaching a girl Belgian refugee to drive the motor, but lessons had been recently discontinued due to a shortage of petrol. Time was asked for so that either the girl, or another gardener named Huscroft could be trained to drive.
1672	ARNOTT	THOMAS	Second gardener	Lowlynn, Beal	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Four children and mother-in-law to support
1825	ARNOTT	WILLIAM	Motor Lorry driver	3 Sandgate, Berwick	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st December	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 39, applied for by Messrs Johnson and Darlings Ltd
2135	ARRIES	JAMES	Ploughman	Norham	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
1161	ATHEY	GEORGE	Horseman	Dunstansteads	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12 November 1916	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
839	ATKINSON	EDWARD	Chemical Manure worker	61 West End, Tweedmouth	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business and it had been arranged for him to be able to join up at the end of June	Temporary exemption granted until the end of June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs Johnston and Darlings Ltd.
1061	ATKINSON	HENRY	Farm Steward	Murton Farm	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to the working of the farm	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 38. Employed by Mr Pearson. Mr Percy, a solicitor who appeared on behalf of the farmer stated that the farm was worked with the minimum of men, several unfit men and the land was particularly heavy, and steam ploughing had to be used to carry on the work of the farm.
1549	ATKINSON	EDWARD	Carting contractor	61 West End, Tweedmouth	21-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until the end of September.	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Employed by Mr Bell, carting contractor. He carted fish, and had previously appeared on 2nd June when he employed by Messrs Johnston and Darlings as they did not have work for him. He had a family of 8. The general opinion was he would be better off with the military allowance however he was granted till the end of September to get the fishing season finished.
1903	ATKINSON	EDWARD	Not Known	West End, Tweedmouth	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Adjourned	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	For production of a medical card.
1946	ATKINSON	EDWARD	Carter	Mr. James Bell	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Asked to serve	Granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Mr. Bell said he would have to sell his business
1277	BAILIE	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Millburn, Lauder	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 21, it was claimed that some areas of the farm would have to be sown with grass if he was taken, however the lady who made the application had 7 sons, not one of whom was serving.
534	BAIN	EDWARD	Ploughman	Kelso	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1227	BAIN	EDWARD	Farm worker	Covehouse, Kelso	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 26, the only man on the farm besides the farmer.
1008	BALLANTYNE	GEORGE	First Ploughman	Fanside, Gordon	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 35
1238	BALLANTYNE	JOHN	Farm worker	Bridghaugh, Coldstream	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Age 38
1436	BALLANTYNE	JAMES	Carter and ploughman	Earlston	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted until January when he would turn 19.	Mr John Ford	Aged 18 and a half.
1234	BARBER	THOMAS	Shepherd	Fairmieside, Ayton	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2179	BARBOUR	THOMAS		Farnieside	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Military representative stated that Mr. Barbour's son was be

1931	BARCLAY	GEORGE P	Boot maker	Glanton	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Exempt	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Until 1st January 1917
28	BARN	EDWARD	Ploughman	Covehouse, Kelso	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by John Storie, farmer of Covehouse. His engagement with the employer ended on 28th April.
2059	BARNES	THOMAS	Ploughman	Burncastle, Lauder	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed for	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. T. G. S. Turnbull, employer said he was at minimum st
195	BARNS	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Burnside, Lauder	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Appeal was refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
245	BARNSIDE	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Ayton Mains	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
321	BARRIE	REGINALD	Assistant chemist	Berwick	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	He was the only person who could take charge of the business when his employer was away, employed daily as a compounder at the military hospital and was physically unfit.	Mr Barrie should be examined by the medical authorities at the Barracks.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Assistant of six years to Mr Brown, chemist, High Street, Berwick.
1423	BARROW	THOMAS	Ploughman	Fenham Town Farm, Beal	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 23, employed by Captain T. D. Moffat.
853	BARTH	CHARLES	Confectioner	Church Street, Berwick	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until the end of June	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 27, he was unmarried but the sole support of his widowed mother and his 2 sisters.
1028	BATCHELOR	UNIDENTIFIED	Baker	Chimside	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2111	BATHGATE	WILLIAM	Dairy farmer	Jedburgh	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Until 1st April as long as no further Application for renewa
1154	BEAN	NICHOLAS	Road Surveyor	Longhoughton	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th November 1916	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1426	BEATIE	JAMES	Manager of Goswick Salmon Fisheries	Goswick, Beal	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business as he was specially trained in managing the nets and it was impossible to get another man.	Absolute exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 35, claimed by Captain Crossman. The fishery extended for 5 miles along the coast. They were currently being worked by 13 men and 3 boys, only 5 men were not over military age, one was unfit and the others were in the naval reserve. The normal staff was 28.
53	BEDDEN	LAUDER ROBERTSON	Ploughman	Paitshill, Cockburnspath	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 1st April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by John Redden, his father. The lease on the farm expired on Whitsunday and he had not got another farm. He could not drive the horses himself due to infirmity.
31	BELL	JAMES	Millworker	Craigsford, Earlston	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Messrs Simpson and Fairbairn Ltd, Earlston. Before the war the company employed 70 eligible men, 46 of whom had now enlisted. They had large contracts with the war office to fulfil, and under the Factory Act they were not allowed to employ women in the jobs these men were employed in.
147	BELL	ANDREW	Ploughman	East Mains, Lauder	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th March	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by George Runciman.
343	BELL	WILLIAM MESSER	Farm manager, shepherd	Howburn Mill, Reston	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 6th May.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
375	BELL	JOHN	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by George Bell, East Morriston, Earlston
466	BELL	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Harelaw, Chimside	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Bell stated that 2 men had already been taken from the farm. The military representative objected, saying it was not in the national interest that he stayed in civil employment. There was no appearance in support of the claim.
500	BELL	GEORGE	Ploughman	Craigsford, Earlston	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued for inquiry at Roxburgh	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
544	BELL	JAMES	Shepherd	UNIDENTIFIED	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	There were still 16 hands on the estate, the same number as before the war.
656	BELL	WILLIAM M	Manager and Shepherd	Howburn Mill, Reston	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claimed his father was unable to work.

896	BELL	GEORGE	Ploughman	Bridgend	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Provost Fair	
1004	BELL	JAMES	Estate joiner	UNIDENTIFIED	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business as he needed to maintain the buildings and farm steadings.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed on the estate of W H Askew. 13 employees from the estate had already joined up, and this was the only application for any employee on the estate.
1257	BELL	JOHN	Agricultural engine driver	Wark, Coldstream	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In the national interest as he solely engaged in military work	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 33, employed by Mr Carr who said that he had few men to do essential work.
1353	BELL	PHILLIP	Steward	Marigold, Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1592	BELL	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Brotherstone St. Boswells	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Assented	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	
1765	BELL	THOMAS	Ploughman Steward	West Foulden	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	Aged 38
1958	BELL	WILLIAM	Clerk	Allan Brothers	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Because of domestic circumstances
1976	BELL	JOSEPH	UNIDENTIFIED	Tweed Lodge, Norham	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Case Continued	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr. W. Moffat, Donaldson's Lodge. Waiting
2021	BELL	ANDREW T		East Mains, Lauder	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE			Sheriff Macaulay Smith	remitted to Galashiels as he had gone to Mosshouses
2033	BELL	WILLIAM		Middlefield, Duns	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE			Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Told he would not be called until 1st January
2037	BELL	JOSEPH	Salmon fisherman	Tweed Lodge, Norham	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Mr. Moffat, employer, said Bells work was of national interest
386	BELL	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Blackburn, Grantshouse	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 7th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed, and claim brought, by Alex Mitchell
217	BEVERIDGE	ISAAC	Horseman	Cornhill	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Married man and father of large family	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Appeal brought by Mr George Logan Snr.
349	BEVERIDGE	JAMES	Plasterer and cement worker	Allanton, Chirnside	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Business grounds	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1138	BEVERIDGE	JAMES	Grocer	Blackbull Street	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued	Provost Fair	
1041	BICKERTON	J J	Blacksmith	Little Mill	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 12 May 1917	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
42	BLACK	HECTOR GRAY	Joiner, cart and wheel wheelwright and undertaker	Chirnside	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible and domestic hardship as he was the sole partner in the firm.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Partner in the firm John Black and Sons
914	BLACK	H. G.	Joiner	Hillside, Chirnside	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medically unfit	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29, he was blind in one eye and otherwise unfit.
1036	BLACK	JOHN	Ploughman	Erdington Castle	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 40.
1046	BLACK	JAMES WILLIAM	Shepherd	Howick	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12 May 1917	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	Aged 36, worked on the Home Farm at Howick of Earl Grey, 11 of his men had already joined up.
1576	BLACK	ALEXANDER	Rabbit Catcher	Wood End Cottage, Cockburnspath	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical Certificate	Exemption	Mr Campbell Renton	Spoken for by Mr. Tweedie
1787	BLACK	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Grizelrig	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	
2051	BLACK	JAMES	Thrashing engine driver		25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Adjourned	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	For a month to find replacement.
1715	BLACKHALL	JAMES	Ploughman	Scoutscroft, Coldingham	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Extension to Exemption	Granted	Captain Carruthers	Until the 1st October
50	BLACKIE	WILLIAM	Ploughman	South Laws	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr. David Redpath. The farm was 110 acres. Joint claim including Thomas Redpath and William Blackie. The tribunal said that one of the men could stay and the other could be done without.
541	BLACKIE	ALEXANDER	farm worker	Blackhosues, Reston	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His employer said that he had allowed another man to be taken in order to keep Blackie.
632	BLACKIE	JOHN	Horse shoer and general blacksmith	Duns	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
643	BLACKIE	GEORGE	Ploughman	Leetside, Chirnside	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

1771	BLACKLOCK	LESLIE	Ploughman	Craigswalls, Edrom	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Aged 18	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May when he would be 19.	Mr Sellar Crooks	
1750	BLACKNEY	HERBERT EDWARD	Garage Manager	Hide Hill, Berwick	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed for	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Mr. Thomas Pringle, Alnwick appealed
2001	BLAIKIE	THOMAS	Ploughman	Leetside, Chirside	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed for	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Both men claimed by Mr. W. Hastie, farmer.
2168	BLAIKIE	JAMES	Blacksmith	Ryslaw smithy, Duns	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	But had to take on extra work
935	BLAIR	GEORGE	Builder and Contractor	Earlston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	A solicitor spoke on behalf of the claimant and said that he wanted time to finish his contracts, in August he applied for service and was refused, he said he would go back to Berwick in the next 2 months to get the opinion of the army doctor.
1245	BLAIR	JOHN	Farm worker	Milne Garden, Coldstream	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Age 30
1777	BLAIR	GEORGE	Plumber and contractor	Earlston	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Mr Sellar Crooks	
420	BLAIKIE	GEORGE	Ploughman	Leetside	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 11th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
319	BLENCH	JOHN	Grocer	41 Ravensdowne, Berwick	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Serious hardship would result if he was called up.	Temporary exemption granted	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Appeal brought by military representative who alleged that serious hardship would not ensue from him being called up.
261	BOGUE	JOHN	Farm worker	Greenfield, Foulden	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June 1916.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	employed by Mr W Bogue.
460	BOLTON	JOHN	Ploughman	Butterdean	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until May Term	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Mr Robert Cowe, farmer. Absolute exemption was claimed on the ground that the man was in a starved occupation. The farm employed 18 men in 1914, now there were only 11 working on the farm.
862	BOLTON	ROBERT	Driller	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 29, employed by Messrs Elder and Sons
1157	BOLTON	JOHN S	Shoemaker and small holder	Embleton	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May 1917.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1190	BOLTON	JOHN	Ploughman	Grantshouse	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, it was noted the farm was very short handed.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29, employed by Robert C Cowe, Butterdean, Grantshouse
1356	BOLTON	JOHN	Steward	Mid-Edrom	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1467	BOLTON	THOMAS	Ploughman	Coldingham Law	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 32
1902	BOLTON	ROBERT	Not Known	WILLIAM Elder, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Adjourned	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	For production of a medical card.
1945	BOLTON	ROBERT	Agricultural implement	Messrs Elder, Berwick	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Asked to serve	Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	At a special request from Mr. Thomas Elder exemption granted
418	BOOKLESS	WILLIAM ALEXANDER	Farm servant	Todrig, Coldstream	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 14th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
177	BORTHWICK	JOSEPH	Ploughman	Fans, Earlston	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Exemption granted until 28th May 1916.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Herbertson, farmer, made the appeal.
1087	BORTHWICK	JOSEPH	UNIDENTIFIED	The Fens, Earlston	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 25.
1304	BORTHWICK	MORRIS	Ploughman and miller	Dunglass Mill	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
2007	BORTHWICK	JOSEPH		Earlston Mains	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. G. M. Mather, farmer said everybody didn't care about
864	BOSTON	JOHN	Grocer and provision merchant	2 Hawarden, Spittal	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship and in a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 22.
1892	BOSTON	MORTON	Manager, buyer	Boston and Sons, Spittal	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claim by Military	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Because his father was in poor health and nobody else to m
1894	BOSTON	JOHN	Grocer	Bridge End, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claimed no one else to run the business. Told he had right t

1937	BOSTON	JOHN	Provision merchant	2 Howarden, Spittal	18-10-16	27/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Exempt	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Extension of time allowed until 31st December
1943	BOSTON	ROBERT JAMES	Fish curer assistant	Hawarden, Spittal	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed for	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Told he was now not in a reserved occupation
1983	BOSTON	ROBERT JAMES	Fisherman	1 Hawarden, Spittal	10-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERL AND APPEAL	Military Appeal	Sustained	Mr D. H. W. Askew	But leave was given to appeal to Central Tribunal.
515	BOWDEN	JAMES	Master Painter	Coldingham	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	To allow him to use up his stock and complete contracts	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1	BOYD	DAVID	Sanitary inspector	Berwick	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests, he said his services were indispensable in the interests of the health of the community.	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Employed as the sanitary inspector for the borough of Berwick, he said he was happy to serve if the court decided. There was a long discussion and it was decided that his job could be done by someone unqualified.
317	BOYD	DAVID	Sanitary inspector	UNIDENTIFIED	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Services were indispensable to the general health of the community.	Temporary exemption granted until 3rd May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
602	BOYD	ROY H	Dental Surgeon	UNIDENTIFIED	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1620	BOYD	ANDREW. H	Assistant Dentist	Ravensdowne	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	Understaffed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Until end of September
2161	BOYD	GEORGE	Farm worker		14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Conditional exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
789	BRASH	JOHN	Managing Secretary	UNIDENTIFIED	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until the end of stock-taking in June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Earlston Co-operative Society
621	BRIDGEWATER	JOHANN	Shepherd	Camphill	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation and indispensable to business	Conditional exemption as long as he remained in his present employment	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr P F Edgar, Camphill, who said he a great many sheep and could not get an older shepherd.
737	BRIDGEWATER	DAVID	Ploughman	Camphill Cottage	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claimed by Mr P F Edgar, his employer. He had tried and failed to get other men to do the work.
1752	BRIDGEWATER	JAMES RENTON	Ploughman	Camphill	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed for	Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Until 31st October
1978	BRIDGEWATER	FRANCIS DAVID	Ploughman	Camphill Cottages	10-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERL AND APPEAL	Appealed for	Dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	It was said that his employer had made no effort to find a replacement.
1954	BRIDGEWATER	FRANCIS D	Ploughman	Mr. P. F. Edgar	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	cultivate every acre, but could not.
2041	BRISON	WILLIAM L	Ploughman	Murton Farm	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE			Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Ordered to attend before medical board in Newcastle.
144	BROCKIE	ROBERT	Ploughman	Laws, Edrom	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Mr. T. A. Swan, employer.
1062	BROGAN	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Murton Farm	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to the working of the farm	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 30. Employed by Mr Pearson. Mr Percy, a solicitor who appeared on behalf of the farmer stated that the farm was worked with the minimum of men, several unfit men and the land was particularly heavy, and steam ploughing had to be used to carry on the work of the farm.
235	BROTHERSTON	THOMAS MCDUGAL	Plumber / slater	High Street, Earlston	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Time to allow applicant to get into a munitions works.	Conditional exemption until 23rd April 1916	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
271	BROTHERSTON	JAMES	Blacksmith	East End, Earlston	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
478	BROTHERSTON	ALEX	Tenter machine minder	Earlston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic Grounds	Case deferred until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Messrs Simpson and Fairbairn, Woollen manufacturers, Earlston. Military representative said the mill had been inspected by His Majesty's Home Office Inspector, and after consultation it was asked to defer the case to the report had been received.
792	BROTHERSTON	WALTER	Motor van man	UNIDENTIFIED	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 24th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 27
905	BROTHERSTON	ALEXANDER	Mill worker	UNIDENTIFIED	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 26, he had a mother aged 68 and a brother who was helpless. He was the sole support of his family.
1999	BROTHERSTONE	JOHN T	Foreman ploughman	Blythe, Lauder	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed for	Conditional Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

440	BROUGH	HUGH	Clerk and Traveller	UNIDENTIFIED	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The case was heard in private.
1887	BROUGH	ROBERT	Clerk	Johnston, Darlings Ltd.	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claim by Military	Granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Asked to serve forthwith. Case heard in private.
1935	BROUGH	HUGH	Head clerk	2 St. Marys Place, Berwick	18-10-16	27/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed for	Exempt	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Spoken for by Mr. T. C. Smith, solicitor who said Brough v
138	BROWN	JAMES	Cattleman	Lumsdaine, Coldingham	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Mr. Hilton Milton
452	BROWN	ROBERT	Blacksmith	Scremerston	15-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The tribunal explained it had no power to grant exemption to someone in such a trade who was under 25. The claimant was 19.
475	BROWN	JAMES	Clothes scourer	Earlston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case deferred until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Messrs Simpson and Fairbairn, Woollen manufacturers, Earlston. Military representative said the mill had been inspected by His Majesty's Home Office Inspector, and after consultation it was asked to defer the case to the report had been received.
506	BROWN	JAMES	Ploughman	Mellerstan Mill, Kelso	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Balmer, farmer
507	BROWN	THOMAS	Ploughman	Mellerstan Mill, Kelso	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Balmer, farmer
526	BROWN	J W	Traction engine driver	Chirside	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case postponed.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	It was advised by a member of the tribunal not to call him up till June 15th to enable him to finish the threshing season.
547	BROWN	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	Chirside	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic grounds	Conditional exemption granted as long as his conditions remained the same	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr T Howie, Chirside.
610	BROWN	JOHN	Meadow farmer	Low Greens, Berwick	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship as there was no one to carry on the business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 25, with a holding of 13 acres. His mother was wholly dependant on him and his sisters partly. The tribunal allowed him until the 30th September to enable him to get the harvest in and make arrangements.
617	BROWN	ANDREW	Ploughman	High Cocklaw	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs Sanderson. Aged 23. The farm was 293 acres and only had 3 ploughmen remaining.
718	BROWN	HENRY	Insurance Superintendent	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interests and serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 34, employed by the Britannic Insurance Company.
855	BROWN	ROBERT	Hotelier	Castle Hotel, Berwick	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious financial hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 37, he was the lessee of the Castle Hotel and had money tied up in the business which would have to close if he was taken. His assistant was joining the army in a couple of weeks and he supplied a service to local cattle marts and sometimes acted as a car driver.
924	BROWN	GEORGE	Driver	UNIDENTIFIED	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business as his going away would mean the laying up of the motors	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Malcolm and Beever Motor hirers, Coldingham. The tribunals thought he should consider getting lady drivers.
1056	BROWN	WILLIAM	Cabinetmaker	18 Wallace Green	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest as he was employed in the making of munitions, and only passed for work at home by the doctor.	Case continued in order for Mr Hogarth to make enquiries	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed at Messrs McBain's in making munitions. He had 2 of a family and had been employed at McBain's for 3 weeks.
1059	BROWN	WILLIAM	Carter	West Allerdean, Norham	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to the business as he only had one man to manage his land and was already 2 short.	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present occupation	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 32, employed by Mr James Chisholm. The holding was 40 acres and currently only this one man. He also had 2 men in a grocery business.
1185	BROWN	GEORGE	Ploughman	Ecclaw	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 20th July with a view to further extension being refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr J. S. Wright, Ecclaw
1186	BROWN	THOMAS	Ploughman	Ecclaw	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Conditional exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr J. S. Wright, Ecclaw
1198	BROWN	ROBERT	Ploughman	Lylestone, Lauder	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused due to non appearance	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 39
1199	BROWN	GEORGE	Ploughman	Lylestone, Lauder	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

1271	BROWN	THOMAS	Ploughman and steward	Mersington, Greenlaw	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 38, the farm was 426 acres arable.
1348	BROWN	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Courthill, Kelso	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1584	BROWN	JOSEPH	Ploughman	Ladyflat Duns	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Understaffed	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	Claim by Mr. D. Y. Weir, farmer, claimed he
1630	BROWN	HENRY	Insurance Superintendent	Parade, Berwick	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	Large area to cover	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Exempt until end of September
1760	BROWN	WALTER	Ploughman	Fairmieside, Ayton	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Mr Sellar Crooks	The claim had been lodged by the farmer, Mr William Prentice
1891	BROWN	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Castle Hotel, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claim by Military	Case put back	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Waiting for medical examination
1913	BROWN	SAMUEL. O.	Confectioner manager	45 High Street, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mrs. Oliphant, High Street
1944	BROWN	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Castle Hotel, Berwick	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK		Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Granted inconsideration of business and other circumstances
1950	BROWN	ANDREW P	Ploughman	T. H. Sanderson, High Cocklaw	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Military Appeal	Granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Sanderson stated he now had only 3 employees and could not
2017	BROWN	JOHN	Shepherd	Peelwalls, Ayton	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Because of particulars which came to light.
2024	BROWN	GEORGE	Shepherd	Longcroft, Oxton	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exceptional domestic circumstances
2050	BROWN	JOHN	Ploughman	Horncliffe	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Adjourned	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	For 1 month to allow military representative to find a replacement
2112	BROWN	ANDREW		Galashiels	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Until 1st February
2188	BROWN	JOHN	Rabbit catcher	Reston	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Temporary exemption
2191	BROWN	JOHN	Motor Mechanic	Coldingham	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	claimed for	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	For 3 months, to train up a substitute
764	BROWNLEE	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs John and Thomas Elder, implement makers, aged 34
1896	BROWNLEE	ALEXANDER	Fitter	WILLIAM Elder, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
733	BRUCE	RALPH	Salmon fisher	Norham	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs Ralph Holmes and Sons and Berwick Salmon Fishing Company as a fish carrier from Norham and intermediate station. He had had the job for 14 years, was 32 and had 5 children.
699	BRUNTON	GEORG	UNIDENTIFIED	East Morriston, Earlsdon	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Case continued.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Henderson. He provided for his mother, a brother aged 9, and a sister aged 14. His mother had already lost a son in the war. The case was continued to see if his mother would retain the cottage and a cow if he was called up.
771	BRUNTON	GEORGE S	ploughman	East Morriston, Earlsdon	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted as long as his current conditions continued	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1872	BRUNTON	GEORGE. S	Ploughman	East Morriston	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He had been granted exemption in May on domestic grounds
162	BRYCE	JOHN	Draper and boot merchant	Gordon	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic and financial troubles	Temporary exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
390	BRYDEN	JOHN	Farmer and Ploughman	Sain Foin, Coldstream	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
800	BRYDEN	JASONON	UNIDENTIFIED	Newton Lees	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 32
903	BRYDEN	JASONON	Ploughman	Lockton, Coldstream	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Aitchison, farmer, who applied for the claimant. He had a boy driving a pair of horses and said it wasn't practicable for women to feed the cattle due to the heavy lifting involved. The sheriff initially said the man would be called up in 7 days but at the request of the farmer allowed a month.

2127	BRYSON	JAMES, D	Carting contractor	Tweedmouth	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	In special circumstances, poor health.
1594	BUCHAN	DAVID	Ploughman	Brotherstone St. Boswells	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Assented	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	
252	BUGLASS	JOHN	Private serving with the K.O.S.B.	Rumbleton, Greenlaw	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not satisfied proper provision had been made for his mother, in regard to allowance.	Claim withdrawn after Military Representative objected to the regularity of the appeal.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Applied to be released from military service.
296	BUGLASS	JOHN	Grocer and provision merchant	Castlegate, Berwick	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious Hardship. All his money was tied up in stock and he was unable to find an assistant or member of his family who could relieve him.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He had a brother in The Royal Scots and another had been rejected as unfit.
414	BUGLASS	JOHN	Ploughman	Ayton Cocklaw	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 11th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
629	BUGLASS	JOHN	Grocer	71 Castlegate, Berwick	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship as he could not get anyone to replace himself and closing the business would mean financial ruin.	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The tribunal told him not to come back and ask for another extension
640	BUGLASS	WILLIAM ALEXANDER	UNIDENTIFIED	Todrig, Coldstream	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
943	BUGLASS	ROBERT	Saddler	high Street, Greenlaw	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
955	BUGLASS	JOHN	Grocer and provision merchant	Castlegate, Berwick	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Domestic and financial hardship. If he had to serve he claimed the business would have to close.	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 29. He had been in business 6 years and supported his wife and mother in law. He had tried to find a substitute for himself unsuccessfully. He thought that the work was unsuitable for his wife and mother in law to carry out despite his wife having experience of managing a shop. The tribunal thought that the business wasn't extensive or old and that he had had ample time to make arrangements.
1708	BUGLASS	WILLIAM M	Ploughman	Linthill, Eyemouth	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Failed to appear.
168	BUNNIE	JAMES	Wood-feller	East Lodge, Carolside, Earliston	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	He was a wood-feller of pit props.	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	A.J Stalker, Galashiels, factor for Lady Reay applied for the exemption.
1764	BURGESS	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Hotsley, Reston	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	Employed by Mr Hogg. Four other men were also appealed
616	BURGON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Grangehelm Farm	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The man had been employed to take the place of his only son who was away with the army. The farm had 50 acres.
1627	BURGON	WILLIAM	Farm Servant	Grangeburn Mill	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensable	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Exempt until end of October, after harvest.
428	BURN	ALEXANDER CHARLES	Manufacturing and wholesale druggist	Spittal	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Essential to agriculture and a maker of sheep dips	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Appellant was the proprietor and manager of the business. He had three employees before the war, now only one as the others had enlisted.
1546	BURN	ALEXANDER CHARLES	Agricultural manufacturing chemist	Spittal	21-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship and essential in the agricultural interests for the making of sheep dip etc.	Case adjourned to see if his brother joined.	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 33, the last time the case was up it had been adjourned to allow his brother time to join the army. In the interval his brother had been before the medical board and been passed for foreign service. The appellant was now the only in charge of the business, his brother had exemption until 30th September but was prepared to join up straight away if the tribunal wanted.
1033	BURNETT	JOHN	Ploughman	[Sunwicket]	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1585	BURNETT	JASONON	Ploughman	Ladyflat Duns	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Understaffed	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	would be left shorthanded if any of these were
510	BURNS	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Marigold, Chirnside	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
723	BURNS	DUNCAN M.	Foreman Baker	9 Coxons Lane	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption as long as he remained in present employment.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	His employer, Mr Peter Mason said that 3 of his men had already gone to the army and that the women he had found were not strong enough to do the work.

948	BURNS	R.	Ploughman	Broomhill	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1465	BURNS	JOHN	Ploughman	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Employed by Mr Veitch
1912	BURNS	WILLIAM. H.	Joiner	Sea road, Spittal	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
172	BURRELL	JAMES	Ploughman	Carfrae, Oxton	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	WB Dickinson, farmer at Longcroft Lauder appealed on behalf of Mr Burrell. Mr Campbell Renton rejected the claim.
790	BURRELL	JOHN	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Earlston Co-operative Society
1581	BURRELL	WILLIAM G	Ploughman	Collielaw Lauder	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Assented	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	
753	BURTON	ROBERT	Commercial Traveller	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1132	CAFFERTY	EDWARD	Labourer and ploughman	22 South Street, Duns	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Claim refused	Provost Fair	Aged 40, claimed he needed to look after his father and mother.
693	CAFRAE	GEORGE	Joiner and cart wheelwright	Lauder	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The military representative investigated and found there would be no hardship in the man serving.
1690	CAIRNCROSS	THOMAS	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	absolute exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2060	CAIRNES	ROBERT D	Smith	Ladykirk	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Because he did all the work for Ladykirk and 9 farms.
342	CAIRNS	FRANK	Ploughman	Lowood Brae, Reston	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to employer	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Kerr, his employer farmed 100 acres, including 46 acres of grass.
731	CAIRNS	JOHN	Baker	109 High Street	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship and in a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The case was heard in private
1007	CAIRNS	JAMES	Master Baker	Ayton	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1404	CAIRNS	JOHN	Baker	34 High Street, Berwick	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests, in a certified occupation and financial hardship	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 34, he could not find anyone to take his place, four of his staff had already enlisted and he had 2 persons dependant on him. Before the war he had 5 employees, now he only had one and a half, including a female for washing up purposes.
2110	CAIRNS	WILLIAM	Rabbit catcher	Coldstream	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Sheriff said he hoped they would get a replacement soon.
423	CALDER	WILLIAM T.	Farmer	Oxenrigg, Coldstream	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Business Grounds	Temporary exemption granted until 4th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Applicant was a discharged trooper of the Lothian and Border Horse and had been managing the farm since his fathers death. The tribunal agreed that a man with military experience would be better serving and that a friend or relative could be found to manage the farm. A months exemption was granted to allow for finding someone else to run the farm.
669	CAMERON	ROBERT A.	Railway lad	Ryselaw, Duns	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1211	CAMPBELL	JOHN C	Ploughman	Alemill, Ayton	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 22nd June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 24, did not attend the hearing.
401	CARFRAE	GEORGE	Joiner	Springbank, Oxton	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic reasons, the sole support to his father	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The claim was made by William Carfae, the subjects father. He claimed his son was his sole support as he was an old man and that his name was still part of the business though he no longer worked. The claim was refused as the father was not the mans employer, meaning the claim was in the wrong form.
984	CARR	THOMAS	Salmon fisher	Horncliffe	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th September	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 37, married, attested and in group 43, employed Mr George Carr.
1259	CARR	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Whiteadder House, Norham	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Hs fathers site was bad and he could not personally superintend engine driving and he had 3 sons already serving.
926	CARRUTHERS	CHRISTOPHER	Groom, chauffeur and handyman	Kelso	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to his employer	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Ferreira, landowner. He already had one chauffeur taken. The man applied for was the only one able to do mechanical duties. The staff had been reduced from 7 to 4 and 3 of his sons had joined up.

994	CARRUTHERS	W W	Baker	Coldingham	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr J W Moffat, Coldingham. The business had no machinery and the business had already lost 5 men.
1237	CARRUTHERS	ROBERT	Farm worker	East Blanerne	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 40
1694	CARRUTHERS	THOMAS	Ploughman	Gavinton, Duns	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claimed by Mr. Turnbull, but was not needed.
1358	CARSON	ROBERT	Ploughman	Edrom Newton	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1637	CARSS	ADAM J.	Assistant Blacksmith	Grantshouse	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Under Age	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until he was 19.
2090	CHAPELL	GEORGE	Cycle repairer	1 Ravensdowne, Berwick	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Employed by Mr. Ford and no one to take his place
1273	CHAPMAN	JOSEPH R	Garden labourer and ploughman	Small Holding, Dryburgh	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business as he was the only assistant.	Temporary exemption granted until 29th August.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Landels who said he had a lot of work on 18 acres and could not do without the man. When suggested women could do the work the claimant replied that the job involved climbing trees and folks at gardening needed to wear trousers. Exemption was given to allow time for the claimant to find a substitute.
1274	CHAPMAN	ROBERT	Garden labourer	Greendykes, Mertoun	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic grounds	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	aged 34, the case was heard in private.
1611	CHAPMAN	THOMAS. L	Rabbit Catcher	Greenlaw	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	
2158	CHAPMAN	JOHN	Ploughman	Stuartslaw, Edrom	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Military rep stated he could find a substitute almost immediately
702	CHAPPELL	FREDERICK W	Cycle Agent	Swinton	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financial hardship	Case refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Chappell had been unable to dispose of his business.
1169	CHARLTON	WILLIAM	Farmer	Shilbottle	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th November 1916	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1170	CHARLTON	THOMAS H	Farmer and shepherd	Shilbottle	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1919	CHARLTON	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Causey Park	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
330	CHISHOLM	WILLIAM Y.	Grocer	West Allerdean	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Essential to the business	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Local tribunal decided he was not absolutely essential to the business, as his brother was there to supervise a female assistant who could be hired to replace him.
362	CHISHOLM	GEORGE	UNIDENTIFIED	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
364	CHISHOLM	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
993	CHISHOLM	JAMES	Baker	Coldingham	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 8th July.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr J W Moffat, Coldingham. The business had no machinery and the business had already lost 5 men.
1226	CHISHOLM	ROBERT	Steward	Hardweel, Grantshouse	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1299	CHISHOLM	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Hoardwell	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1364	CHISHOLM	T	Ploughman	Hoadswheel, Grantshouse	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1442	CHISHOLM	ALEXANDER	Carter	Coldingham	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Mr John Ford	His employer said he was carting pit props for Benhar Coal Company and no other man could be got. He had already had a period of exemption.
1654	CHISHOLM	JAMES	Baker	Coldingham	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claim	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Like others in this trade exempted for 3 months
1737	CHISHOLM	WILLIAM	Orraman	Ferneycastle, Reston	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied for	Absolute	Mr John Ferguson	
1776	CHISHOLM	ALEXANDER	Carter	Coldingham	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Mr Sellar Crooks	Aged 26, employed by P and W Chisholm, carting contract

2070	CHISHOLM	GEORGE	Ploughman	Fans, Earlston	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Stated that they were understaffed
1366	CHISTIE	ALEXANDER H	Sanitary engineer	Ayton	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1006	CLAPPERTON	ALEXANDER	Blacksmith	Orangeblane, Kelso	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No one else left to carry on the work	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 37
394	CLARK	JAMES	Farm worker	Polwarth Rhodes	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by father, on whose farm they worked. Sheriff suggested farmer should be looking for men of non military age.
395	CLARK	GEORGE	Farm worker	Polwarth Rhodes	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 13th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by father, on whose farm they worked. Sheriff suggested farmer should be looking for men of non military age.
396	CLARK	WILLIAM	Farm worker	Polwarth Rhodes	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by father, on whose farm they worked. Sheriff suggested farmer should be looking for men of non military age.
725	CLARK	ROBERT	Tobacconist and Newsagent	31 Main Street, Tweedmouth	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic Hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
972	CLARK	JOHN	Carter and timber man	Brock Mill, Beal	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a certified occupation, the timber trade	Case adjourned for one month	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 27, employed by Haggerston Castle Estate
1290	CLARK	GEORGE	Ploughman	Rhodes, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1416	CLARK	JOHN	Carter	Brockmill, Beal	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a certified occupation as they were needed for contracts in the supply of home grown timber	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
1514	CLARK	GEORGE	Farm labourer	Ancroft Mill	15-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business as his brother had died and he was the only one who could do the work.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 29, a widower with one child. Appeal brought by his father, Mr John Clark who's other son had died. The farm was 10 acres of grass and one acre of garden. The milk produced was turned into butter. John Clark said he could not afford to pay a woman to do the work.
1597	CLARK	JOHN	Grocery van man	Chirnside	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Withdrew Claim		Mr Campbell Renton	Considered fit for service at home only.
1732	CLARK	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Polwarth Rhodes, Duns	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	continued		Mr John Ferguson	Awaiting medical examinations
1733	CLARK	JAMES	Cattleman	Polwarth Rhodes, Duns	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	continued		Mr John Ferguson	Awaiting medical examinations
2114	CLARK	GEORGE	Cloth scourer	Selkirk	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
338	CLAZIE	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Broomdykes	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 21st May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
680	CLEGHORN	WILLIAM	farm worker	West Newbiggin, Norham	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr Robert Leitch. The farm was 450 acres, of which 350 was arable.
1675	CLEGHORN	THOMAS	Ploughman	Cornhill	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Indispensible
2146	CLEGHORN	THOMAS	Ploughman	Cornhill Farm	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Military asked for withdrawal of exemption
1909	CLEMENTS	WILLIAM	Clerk	Sanderson, Tiffen, Henderson	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
447	COCKBURN	JAMES	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation and the only man employed on the farm	Conditional exemption as long as he remained in present employment.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claim brought by his employer, John Allan. The farm was 132 acres, 72 of which were arable. Cockburn was married and had one child.
636	COCKBURN	E	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medically unfit	Absolute exemption as he was certified as unfit for military service.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by W Aitken
1219	COCKBURN	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	Preston, Duns	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1223	COCKBURN	ADAM	Farm worker	Gruelydikes, Duns	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 32.

1308	COCKBURN	ROBERT	Ploughman	crosslaw, Coldstream	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1570	COCKBURN	THOMAS	Ploughman	Spotsmainns Kelso	27-07-16	04/08/1916 B A	BERWICKSHIRE	Farm Understaffed	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Certified Occupation
1655	COCKBURN	ROBERT	Tailor	Swinton	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied	Granted conditional	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Applicant discharged from army last April, and had 4 sons
2012	COCKBURN	ROBERT	Carter, farmer	Swinton	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE			Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exemption certificate withdrawn
2116	COCKBURN	ROBERT	Horseman	Swinton	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	3 sons already serving, but not enough work meant he had
2149	COCKBURN	ANDREW	Horseman	Hardacres, Kelso	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exemption certificate removed
224	COCKBURN TEMPLE	WILLIAM	Horseman	Norham West Mains	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Necessary to the conduct of the farm, and the only man who could attend to the engine.	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
2119	COLLIE	GEORGE	Ploughman	With J. C. Cowe	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Would be called in March
314	COLLINS	A	Blacksmith	Belford	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to the business	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Of nine eligible men employed by the firm 5 had already joined the army, three of the others were married.
1191	COLLINS	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Grantshouse	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, it was noted the farm was very short handed.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 39, employed by Robert C Cowe, Butterdean, Grantshouse
1242	COLLINS	DAVID	Farm worker	Swinton Greenriggs	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Age 40
1972	COLLINS	ROBERT	Ploughman	East Ord	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr. James Stonehouse
626	COLVIN	ROBERT	Blacksmith	UNIDENTIFIED	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business as they had government contracts involved with the making of shells	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June to see if government would grant an exemption badge	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr Landells, Palace Street
483	COMMON	ROBERT A	Railway Porter	Ryslaw, Duns	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Employed in a starred (certified) occupation.	Temporary exemption granted for 1 month	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Common applied on his own behalf. Employed by the N. B. Railway Company at Marchmount Station, he was the only member of staff besides the station master. A discussion took place as to whether the military had been instructed not to take railwaymen, and whether the appellatant had taken his job so he could avoid serving. Temporary exemption was given to allow the railway time to say if he was indispensable.
1076	COMMONS	GEORGE	Gardener	Caldra House, Duns	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business and medically unfit	Told to withdraw claim and put it in again 7 days after being called up	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mrs Henderson. A previous accident involving a horse meant he was only fit for sedentary work.
1704	CONNIE	HUGH	Shepherd	Lanrig, Coldstream	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied for	Absolute	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Indispensible
1286	CONSTABLE	ERIC A	Sub-editor	Mordington	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Conscientious objections.	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He asked for a short exemption and conditional exemption on joining the Friends ambulance unit., Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
369	COOK	JOHN	Joiner	Mordington Clappers	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until end of May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
990	COOK	JOHN	Joiner	Mordington	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 8th July.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1508	COOPER	JOHN S	Stallion man	Kidshielhaugh, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 22nd August.	Mr John Ford	
1921	COOPER	FREDERICK	Butchers manager	Acklington Co-op Society	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
346	COREORAN	JAMES	Blacksmith	UNIDENTIFIED	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Peter Jeffrey, blacksmith and agricultural engineer.
1093	COREORAN	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Eccles, Kelso	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Major Greig

468	CORMACK	THOMAS	motor man	St Abbs	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	National importance of the mans work	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Rev. H Shields, Secretary of St Abbs Motor Lifeboat Station. The military representative objected as it was only the local committee making the claim rather than the RNLI, however Shields had a letter giving him authority to represent them from the RNLI and stated that the man was busy full time at maintaining the lifeboat.
2181	CORNSTON	ANDREW	Shepherd	Coldstream	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	As a man from same farm was going
627	COSSAR	JOHN	Apprentice	UNIDENTIFIED	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business as they had government contracts involved with the making of shells	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr Landells, Palace Street
848	COULTER	JOHN	Assistant porter and warehouseman	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 35, employed by William Cowe and Sons. Cowe said he needed man for heavy lifting and that he loaned him to nearby businesses.
1405	COULTER	JOHN	Grocer's Porter	UNIDENTIFIED	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests, he was the only man left	Appeal refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 35, employed by Messrs WILLIAM Cowe and Sons, Bridge Street. He was the only man left, the rest had been called up to the army, of 2 boys in the business one was joining up with the Navy.
638	COWAN	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	Oxton	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
917	COWAN	J. B.	Ploughman	Lauder	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, needed to attend to the turnips.	Temporary exemption granted until 22nd June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 24, claim extended to allow turnips to be attended to.
1180	COWAN	JOHN B	Ploughman	Dods, Lauder	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued until 27th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 24.
1565	COWAN	JOHN B	Ploughman	Dods, Lauder	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Claim refused	Mr Campbell Renton	NONE GIVEN
247	COWE	JAMES	Ploughman	Eccles Tofts	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Exemption granted until the end of May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by employer
267	COWE	ALEX	Farmer	Crofts, Chirnside	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Engaged in a certified occupation as a farmer and shepherd.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
276	COWE	DAVID	farm worker	Hassington East Mains, Kelso	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted for one day.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
277	COWE	WILLIAM	Market Gardener	UNIDENTIFIED	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Growing food for the country	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Appeal made by his employer, also his uncle, Mr John Cowe.
278	COWE	JOHN	Market Gardener	UNIDENTIFIED	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Growing food for the country	Absolute exemption granted	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
294	COWE	GEORGE	Hairdresser	Tweedmouth	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Business grounds and financial reasons	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Appellant agreeable to being called up after 12th May as it would not pay him to keep his business open.
298	COWE	ROBERT JAMES	Hairdresser	Castlegate, Berwick	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious Hardship. He was a master hairdresser and it was impossible to get anyone to carry on his business.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He had only had the business 11 months, having taken over from a German who previously had it.
421	COWE	GEORGE	Ploughman	Fishwick	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
618	COWE	JAMES	Ploughman	High Cocklaw	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 20th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs Sanderson. Aged 24. The farm was 293 acres and only had 3 ploughmen remaining.
950	COWE	JOHN	Ploughman	Broomhill	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1011	COWE	JOHN L	Market Gardener	Coldingham	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible, the farm was 5 acres and there was a lot of work to do.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1196	COWE	DAVID	Cattle and sheep feeder	Hassington East Mains, Kelso	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and domestic hardship.	Temporary exemption granted for one month but after that the claim would be refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 22. He had previously been given 1 months exemption in order for his employer to find a replacement. The tribunal were unsure whether to grant a further extension for this purpose.
1248	COWE	WILLIAM	Farm worker	Crowfoot Bank, Duns	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

1298	COWE	JOHN	Ploughman	Cockburn, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1559	COWE	JOHN	Bread baker	UNIDENTIFIED	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business and in a starred occupation	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 24. Appealed for by their father and employer. He had 3 sons in the business, one of whom had already died in the war. He had not tried to get women to do the work. The father had 4 daughters, two were married and 2 were at home.
1560	COWE	WILLIAM	Bread baker	UNIDENTIFIED	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business and in a starred occupation	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 25. Appealed for by their father and employer. He had 3 sons in the business, one of whom had already died in the war. He had not tried to get women to do the work. The father had 4 daughters, two were married and 2 were at home.
1691	COWE	JAMES BLYTH	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	Assented	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1837	COWE	JOHN	Baker	Norham	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Claimed for	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Appealed for by father stating it would cause serious hardship
1907	COWE	JOHN. D	Clerk	Sanderson, Tiffen, Henderson	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1914	COWE	ROBERT	Fish curer	High Street, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Cowe said he was the only male left and the business could not be carried on
1938	COWE	ROBERT	Game dealer	113 High Street, Berwick	18-10-16	27/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	After being questioned in depth Cowe was told to serve.
2157	COWE	JOHN	Farm worker	Sherrabank	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2167	COWE	JOHN		Cockburn, Duns	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
233	CRAIG	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	Harelaw, Kelso	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Claim refused, not indispensable	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
234	CRAIG	WILLIAM G	Shepherd	Harelaw, Kelso	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
331	CRAIG	WILLIAM	Farmer	Lowlynn Mill, Beal	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appellants' mother and father were in poor health, and a contract existed to supply the military at Haggerston with milk.	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
1474	CRAIG	WILLIAM HUME	Insurance agent	Swinton, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Age and domestic grounds	Conditional exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 40, assistant assurance agent with Prudential Company
760	CRAIK	JOHN	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The military representative recommended he be exempted from serving as he was now over 41 years of age. Employed by Messrs John and Thomas Elder, implement makers
2105	CRAIK	J.			28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
781	CRANSTON	JOHN	Carting Contractor	Mountmill, Oxton	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financial hardship	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Cranson claimed that the council were liable to withhold money for work he had done if the contract was not finished and he had already laid out money on quarries he would not get back if he was asked to serve.
1379	CRANSTON	UNIDENTIFIED	Carting contractor	Mountain Mill, Oxton	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest as he had contracts with the county surveyor assisting in the resurfacing of roads	Temporary exemption until 30th October	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The road surveyor he worked for had 950 yards of metal to lay and had contracts for another 3000 yards.
1408	CRANSTON	JOHN	Music Hall Artiste	UNIDENTIFIED	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Case referred to the sea ham Harbour Tribunal.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 28, a travelling comedian, his wife who was pregnant and there child travelled with him. He had got a month's exemption from Seaham Harbour Tribunal. He was presently appearing at the Berwick Playhouse and was passed for garrison duty only.
1247	CRAW	JOHN T	Farmer	Tweed Terrace, Coldstream	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1700	CRAW	JAMES HEWAT	Farmer	West Foulden	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Asthma	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exempted subject to his state of health continuing.

729	CRISP	JOHN	Bookkeeper and general assistant	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs Caverhill and Co, ironmongers, Berwick
2132	CRISP	ARCHIBOLD, A	Tobacconist	High Street, Berwick	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	But be allowed to do work of National Importance to release
2018	CROMBIE	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Oxenrig, Coldstream	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificates withdrawn
2099	CROMBIE	WILLIAM	Farm worker	Oxenrig, Coldstream	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1287	CROSBIE	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Coldstream	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
451	CROSBY	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Thornton	15-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	He was married and the farmer employed two men who were single who had not been called up. The farmer believed the single men should be asked to serve first.	Temporary exemption granted for two months	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The farmer, who made the claim, farmed 600 acres.
682	CROSBY	JAMES	farm worker	Thornton	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 30, an attested man in group 12. Employed by Mr Ritson, farmer, Thornton. There were 600 acres, 430 of which was arable. The case was heard in private.
2145	CROSBY	ALEXANDER	Farm horseman	Thornton	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Military asked for a review
486	CROW	JACOB	Horseshoeing and general Blacksmith	Cove, Cockburnspath	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Anderson, his employer, who made the claim, had already lost 7 men to the military out of a normal staff of 10.
1050	CROW	FRANCIS JAMES	House painter	West End, Tweedmouth	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible as he several contracts on hand and 2 of his men had already joined up	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 37, married and had 2 children. Employed by James Gilchrist, who claimed that he was short handed as 2 men had already joined up and he had several contracts in hand. If Crow was taken Gilchrist claimed he would have to close to the business as he had no apprentices and no one to take the mans place.
1869	CROW	JACOB. MISBET	Blacksmith	Cove farm, Cockburnspath	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Regarded as indispensible by his employers.
1573	CULLEN	MERTOUN	Not Known	Not Known	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Mother ill	Continued for 2 Weeks	Mr Campbell Renton	He stated that he could not go because his mother took ill to
1680	CULLEN	HARRY AITKEN	Gardener	Newtown St Boswells	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claimed by mother who stated she was ill.
173	CUNNINGHAM	JOHN	Ploughman	Ladykirk, Norham	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Services indispensible to the cultivation of Mr Fleming's farm holding.	Claim refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Herbertson, farmer, made the appeal.
441	CURLE	CHARLES	Assurance Official	36, Castlegate, Berwick	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business, in the national interest he should remain in his job.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Refuge Assurance Company, who appealed on his behalf. The appellant was married and had a family of 4.
1622	CURRELL	CHARLES	Refuge Insurance Company	Castlegate Berwick	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible	Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Exempt until September, no further appeals.
1939	CURRELL	CHARLES	Refuge Society	36 Castlegate, Berwick	18-10-16	27/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Stated that he had a very large area to cover
688	CURRY	GEORGE	Shepherd	Norham West Mains	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 27, attested, single and in group 8. Employed by James Black, Norham West Mains. The farm was 590 acres, 462 of which was arable. Livestock included sheep and cattle.
969	CURRY	GEORGE	Shepherd	Norham West Mains	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	The military representative claimed the farm had "an abundance of men"	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 27 he had been given conditional exemption by the local tribunal, the result was appealed against by the military representative. He was the only shepherd on the farm and looked after 66 score ewes, in total there were between 800 and 1000 sheep. It was very difficult to find another competent shepherd under military age.
1171	CURRY	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Low Hedgely	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May 1917.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	

1174	CUTHBERT	EDWARD	Builder	Warkworth	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September 1916	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1241	CUTHBERT	JASONON	Farm worker	Kelloe Mains, Edrom	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Age 41
888	DALGETTY	UNIDENTIFIED	Baker	Galashiels	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	He was the only employee of his father who baked bread. Another son had left the business to join up.	Exemption granted for 6 months	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
2020	DALGETTY	JOHN G	Apprentice baker	Reston	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed for	Temporary exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claimed by Mr. J. Gillies, employer, exempt for three months
594	DALGLEISH	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Cookstead, Cornhill	13-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr Robert Mosecrop
2022	DALGLEISH	WILLIAM		Rumbleton Law, Greenlaw	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Granted conditional	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2023	DALGLEISH	JAMES		Rumbleton Law, Greenlaw	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2182	DALGLEISH	RALPH		Fouldon	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Was above age of 41.
307	DARLING	ALEX	Ploughman	Marshall Meadows	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Working in a certified occupation, his serving would mean serious hardship to other members of the family.	Temporary exemption for one day which meant the appellant would be called up on the 30th May	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
467	DARLING	JOHN	Ploughman	Spittal Mains	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Alexander Darling, father and farmer. The farm had 6 staff in 1914 but now only had 4. The military representative objected and accused the farmer of letting his hired men go in order to shield his son from military service.. One of his hired men was leaving at the end of term and being replaced by a woman. The tribunal was divided, it being the casting vote of the Sheriff that decided that temporary exemption should be granted.
619	DARLING	JAMES	Ploughman	Marshall Meadows	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	It was decided to arrange that if a younger brother who was due to serve from 28th could be exempted then James Darling was prepared to serve.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
945	DARLING	G. W.	Farm Steward	Greenlaw	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1078	DARLING	JOHN ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Spittal Mains	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 19, employed by his father
1324	DARLING	DAVID	Farm Steward	UNIDENTIFIED	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1740	DARLING	GEORGE	Shepherd	Duns Castle	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied	Absolute	Mr John Ferguson	The military representative assented
2028	DARLING	JOHN A	Ploughing etc..	Spittal Mains	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claimed by his father as indispensable
2107	DARLING	JOHN ALEXANDER	Farmer	Spittal Mains	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	A substitution should be found soon.
372	DAVIDSON	JAMES	farm worker	Magdalen Hall, St Boswells	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Farm was shorthanded	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by Mr G Davidson, farmer. In August 1914 there were 19 hands on the farm, now there were 18 for 700 acres arable.
549	DAVIDSON	GEORGE	Threshing Machine Man	Gordon	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, and in a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
561	DAVIDSON	GEORGE	Shepherd	UNIDENTIFIED	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The solicitor said there were 2 pairs of horses and a large farm.
2035	DAVIDSON	GEORGE	Thrashing machine driver	Houndslow, Gordon	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2150	DAVIDSON	GEORGE	Shepherd	Whitchester, Duns	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Review	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. Tweedie explaining hard circumstances

1156	DAVISON	GEORGE	Fisherman	North Craster	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th November 1916	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
365	DAWSON	JAMES	Shepherd and byreman	Stonefield, Kelso	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 7th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
366	DAWSON	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Stonefield, Kelso	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1002	DAWSON	JAMES M	Stud Groom	12 Church Lane Edinburgh	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	As he made no appearance at the tribunal his claim to remain at Coldstream was thrown out.
1388	DAWSON	JASONON M	Stud Groom	Linnelhill, Coldstream	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The man appealed for lived in Edinburgh, he didn't attend the tribunal. He attended to a thorough bred and looked after 20 to 30 young horses at Mr Leitch's, Linnehill.
1439	DAWSON	JASONON	Shepherd	Stonefold, Kelso	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Certified medically unfit for service.	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 24
2016	DAWSON	JAMES F		Griselrig, Coldstream	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Because of sacrifice in the family
1612	DEANS	DAVID	Turnip Boy	Broomdyke, Chirnside	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	
1444	DENHAM	ARCHIBALD	Ploughman	Harelawside, Grantshouse	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business as it was understaffed.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 33, employed by Mr Sanderson, the farm was understaffed since 2 brothers left for the war.
1769	DENHAM	MICHAEL	Ploughman	Old Castle, Chirnside	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May 1917	Mr Sellar Crooks	
238	DENHOLM	JAMES ROBERT	Baker	Chirnside	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
266	DENHOLM	PETER	Baker	Chirnside	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Appeal made by employer, Mr John Home
952	DENHOLM	ROBERT	Ploughman	Chirnside	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1340	DENHOLM	JAMES	Ploughman	Boomhill, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
2019	DENHOLM	ROBERT		Broomhill, Duns	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificates withdrawn
2034	DENHOLM	ROBERT		Broomhill, Duns	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Denholm said the time was to short to substitutes
2100	DENHOLM	ROBERT	Farmer	Broomhill Farm, Duns	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	He stated his farther was unable to do heavy work
340	DENHOLM MABON	JAMES	Farm worker	Hutton Hall Barns	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
803	DENMAN	ARCH	UNIDENTIFIED	Grantshouse	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Temporary exemption allowed to enable him to get in the turnips
192	DEWAR	D	Cash and book keeper at Chirnside Paper Mill	Ayton	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Due to demands for military service their staff was considerably reduced and consequently output at the mill had been diminished. They needed technical and skilled labour which women could not do.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	After a good deal of discussion if was discovered that 34 mill staff had already enlisted. The case was brought to the tribunal by the solicitor Mr Doughty.
1151	DICKIE	ANDREW	Carter and fisherman	Goswick	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In the national interest as he was	Claim refused, however military told he might be of use in wireless telegraphy.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Made the claim on his own behalf, had undertaken a correspondence wireless telegraphy course run by the North British Wireless School.
625	DICKINSON	ROBERT	Engineer	UNIDENTIFIED	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business as they had government contracts involved with the making of shells	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June to see if government would grant an exemption badge	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr Landells, Palace Street
1495	DICKMAN	ANDREW	UNIDENTIFIED	Pilmuir, Lauder	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 23.
196	DICKSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Earlston	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Andrew Steven made the appeal.
295	DICKSON	JOHN	Drapers traveller	UNIDENTIFIED	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Employer claimed the work he did was unsuitable for ladies.	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	

661	DICKSON	UNIDENTIFIED	farm worker	Bellshiel, Duns	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
670	DICKSON	ALLEN	Miller	UNIDENTIFIED	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
995	DICKSON	JAMES	Baker	Cockburnspath	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused due to there not being sufficient information and non appearance.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 31 and married. Employed by David Johnston, Cockburnspath.
1105	DICKSON	PETER	Mill carter and ploughman	Hutton Castle Field	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1662	DICKSON	JAMES T	Shepherd	Castlelaw, Coldstream	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed		Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. Henry Dickson, stated the farm could not be worked w
1663	DICKSON	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Castlelaw, Coldstream	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed		Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. Henry Dickson, stated the farm could not be worked w
2032	DICKSON	ARCHIBALD		21Stanrigg, Kelso	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until 28th May.
2092	DICKSON	JASON. T.	Ploughman	Castlelaw	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Conditionally
299	DICKSON GRAY	THOMAS	Assistant Lawyer	Blakewell Road, Tweedmouth	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	He was being specially educated or trained on the legal profession.	Claim refused.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	There was another clerk in the office who was unfit to serve.
1982	DINNING	WILLIAM	Farm horseman	Morris Hall Farm, Norham	10-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERLAND AND APPEAL	Appealed for	Temporary Exemption	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Until 12th May, and was not subject to revue.
1276	DIPPIE	ALEXANDER	Van man	Chirside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical grounds	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by J Paterson, grocers, Chirside, aged 37. A medical certificate was presented, leading to his exemption.
1579	DIPPIE	THOMAS H	Blacksmith	Preston Duns	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	Mr. Tweedie said they turned out 100 pairs of
1580	DIPPIE	ANDREW	Blacksmith	Preston Duns	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	shoes for government every fortnight.
942	DIPPLE	PETER W.	Blacksmith	Chirside	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
730	DIXON	STEPHEN E	Wholesale butcher and slaughterer	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interests and serious hardship	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Appealed for by the Northumberland and Berwickshire Mart Company. Aged 40 years, 8 months and only passed for home garrison duty.
832	DIXON	GEORGE	Ploughman	Cornhill	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 32 and married, employed by Miss Lister, claimed for as he was the only ploughman she had.
1045	DIXON	JOHN	Ploughman and carter	Eglingham	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	Indispensible as the only man employed on the home farm.	Temporary exemption granted until 12 May 1917	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	Aged 30, employed by sir Thomas Milvian
1148	DIXON	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 22, employed by his father, George Dixon. One of his other sons who worked on the farm was granted exemption due to being in a certified occupation.
1536	DIXON	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Velvet Hall	19-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 22, employed by his father, George Dixon. One of his other sons who worked on the farm was granted exemption due to being in a certified occupation. The farm was 123 acres, all arable and George Dixon had 4 daughters who worked on the farm as well as his 2 sons.
1554	DIXON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	East Ord	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 32, attested and in group 14. Appealed for by his employer, Adam Hogg, there were only 2 men left and work was behind.
1928	DIXON	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Denwick Quarry house	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Exempt	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Until 12th May 1917
430	DODDS	ROBERT	Blacksmith	Low Greens	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Appealed for by Messrs Caverhill and Company, Ironmongers. Dodds was married with 3 children. The business had one other blacksmith who was older and unable to go to the country and two apprentices.
726	DODDS	ROBERT	Butcher and slaughterman	High Street, Berwick	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interests and serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	

743	DODDS	ROBERT D	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests, in a badged occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr John Dudgeon. The firm was mainly employed in baking bread for the military. He had written to the Scottish Command to get his two men badged but hadn't yet received a reply.
834	DODDS	JOHN T.	Ploughman	Shoreswood	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 18, employed by Mr James Mowitt.
1163	DODDS	WILLIAM HENRY	Ploughman	Hawkhill	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th November 1916	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1314	DODDS	JOHN A	Ploughman	Grantshouse	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1315	DODDS	THOMAS	Ploughman	Ramrig, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1411	DODDS	WILLIAM DUDGEON	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest as he supplying bread to the army	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August in order to allow time to find a replacement.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 28, employed by Robert Dudgeon, he spent part of his time driving making deliveries.
1542	DODDS	ROBERT	Pork butcher and slaughterer	56 High Street, Berwick	21-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 34. He said it was impossible to get a substitute, he took over the business in May and was engaged in supplying food to the troops and military hospital.
1910	DODDS	ROBERT	Butcher	56 High St. Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Asked to serve	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1959	DODDS	WILLIAM	Butcher	Mr. Shiel Dods	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Because Mr. Dods, senior, was not able due to his recent ad
432	DODS	ROBERT	Butcher	UNIDENTIFIED	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Case heard in private.
1224	DONOGHUE	MICHAEL	Farm worker	Grueidykes, Duns	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
746	DORMER	WILLIAM	Upholsterer	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr Thomas Wilson, cabinet maker, he requested exemption in order for Dormer to complete some work on contracts.
469	DOUGAL	JOHN	Ploughman	Greenhead, Reston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Brown, farmer at Peelwalls, Ayton made the claim having a contract with the man which started on the 28th May.
470	DOUGAL	JAMES	Ploughman	Greenhead, Reston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Postponed until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
701	DOUGALL	JAMES	Ploughman	Greenhead, Reston	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Case continued for a fortnight	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	There was doubt over whether his mother would be worse off if he served and the sheriff was reluctant to submit his mother to hardship.
985	DOUGALL	JAMES	Ploughman	Earlston	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The tribunal said that no sufficient reason was given why the appeal was not lodged by 2nd March.
51	DOUGLAS	MATTHEW	Hawker	Earlston	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He had already received a postponement.
145	DOUGLAS	THOMAS	Ploughman	Printonan	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
393	DOUGLAS	ANDREW	General Dealer	Redpath, Earlston	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic grounds	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was aged 41, and his mother 76 with no one else to look after her.
1609	DOUGLAS	R. HALL	Ploughman	Hume Hall	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Granted	Mr Campbell Renton	
1975	DOUGLAS	JOHN W.	Grocery traveller	Ancroft	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Adjourned	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Appealed for by his mother who stated that she had lost one
2038	DOUGLAS	JOHN WILLIAM	Grocery traveller	Ancroft	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	His mother appealed, as his brother had been killed. Tribun
2078	DOUGLAS	GEORGE	Joiner		01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK		Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Men of 41, before 2nd March were not to be called up
2081	DOUGLAS	JAMES	Ostler	Red Lion Hotel, Berwick	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK		Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Due to him being the only male left.
1879	DOVE	G. H. J..	Factor	Mellerstain Estate	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Exemption Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	As he was only passed for garrison duty he was to remain in

134	DOW	JAMES	Shepherd	Brotherston, St Boswells	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by John Dow, father and employer.
135	DOW	THOMAS	Farm manager and ploughman	Brotherston, St Boswells	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by John Dow, father and employer.
136	DOW	W. B.	Cattleman	Brotherston, St Boswells	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by John Dow, father and employer.
1591	DOW	WILLIAM R	Cattleman	Brotherstone St. Boswells	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Assented	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	
214	DRYBURGH	GEORGE	Ploughman	Inland Pastures, Scremerston	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	No reason given.	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Applied for by Messrs Ross
1256	DRYBURGH	THOMAS	Ploughman and shepherd	Boat House Farm, Norham	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 23, employed by his father (72). The advisory committee thought that he should be required to serve.
301	DUDGEON	JOHN	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	He was a partner in a firm of contractors to the army and navy.	Exemption granted as long as he remained in present employment	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Appellant said he would be happy to serve if his firm had no government contracts and that he was personally responsible for turning out 400 loaves daily for the army.
742	DUDGEON	ROBERT	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests, in a badged occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr John Dudgeon. The firm was mainly employed in baking bread for the military. He had written to the Scottish Command to get his two men badged but hadn't yet received a reply.
1410	DUDGEON	ROBERT	Baker	57, Walkergate, Berwick	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest as he supplying bread to the army	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He had a letter from Scottish Command confirming his contract. His staff was 5 men and a boy, before the war it was 7 men and a boy.
504	DUKE	SAMUEL	Chauffeur, Gardener and shepherd	Shawbraes, Reston	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for 3 months.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The estate had 60 acres of grass and 100 sheep. He was a married man.
1772	DUKE	SAMUEL	Gardener, chauffeur and shepherd	Reston	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted while conditions remained the same.	Mr Sellar Crooks	Aged 29, employed by Mrs Swan. Only 2 applications had
193	DUNBAR	WILLIAM	Clerk and professional pianist.	Duns	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	As a clerk he was indispensible in the office and as a professional pianist he had spent yrs of daily practice to attain his professional standard.	First appeal an exemption was provided until May 28th 1916 but second personal appeal was refused.	Provost Fair	William Dunbar made two appeals, the first through the solicitor James Millar after which he was granted an extension as Millar had failed to find a female typist. His second appeal was a personal appeal on the grounds of him being a pianist. This was refused.
458	DUNCAN	MICHAEL	farm worker	East Gordon	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Rogerson farmer applied on behalf of claimant. In August 1914 the farm had 15 men, now it only had 10.
859	DUNLOP	THOMAS	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 35, employed by Messrs McReath, grain merchants, it was stated he was only fit for garrison duty.
152	DUNN	WILLIAM	Ploughman	West Foulden	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr. W. Craw, West Foulden.
1360	DUNN	JOHN R	Steward	Ayton Law	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1840	DUNN	JOHN JAMES	Ploughman, stacker	Low Hedgley, Alnwick	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Claimed for	Conditional Exemption	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Mr. WILLIAM Robson, solicitor stated there were 500 ac
191	DUNS	GEORGE	Press packer of export paper at Chimside Paper Mill	Ayton	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Due to demands for military service their staff was considerably reduced and consequently output at the mill had been diminished. They needed technical and skilled labour which women could not do.	Four months exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	After a good deal of discussion it was discovered that 34 mill staff had already enlisted. The case was brought to the tribunal by the solicitor Mr Doughty.
816	DUNS	WALTER	Builder	UNIDENTIFIED	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	He required 3 months to square up his ongoing work	Temporary exemption granted until 8th August	Provost Fair	He also assisted his father in his architect's business, and supervised on a number of jobs. He explained that his father was getting aged.
1793	DUNS	WALTER	Architect	UNIDENTIFIED	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as he was the only	Claim refused	Provost Fair	Claim made by his father who was 75 and had been in the t
2152	DUNS	CHARLES B		Old Greenlaw Farm	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Appealed	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	While circumstances on the farm remained as now
156	DUNSE	JAMES WHITE	Ploughman	Simprim, Coldstream	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by C. W. Fulton

1335	DUNSE	T	Ploughman	Blackburn, Grantshouse	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1473	DUNSE	JOHN	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 29
1866	DUNSE	ROBERT	Cattleman	Simprim, Coldstream	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1773	EASTON	THOMAS	Ploughman	Loanknowe, Kelso	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st October	Mr Sellar Crooks	Employed by Mr Stark. All other men on the farm were given
2091	EASTON	THOMAS	Farm worker	Kelso	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Certificate refused
1092	EDGAR	DAVID	Ploughman	Hutton Mains	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 33.
2131	EDGAR	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Conundrum	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Under special circumstances.
2148	EDMONDSON	THOMAS	Assistant shepherd	Haggerston Cottages	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Until 12th May
1418	EDMONSON	THOMAS	Assistant Shepherd	Haggerston Cottages, Beal	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible as he was in charge of 300 sheep and lambs.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
762	ELDER	JOHN IRVINE	Store person	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs John (father) and Thomas (uncle) Elder.
1895	ELDER		Agricultural engineer	WILLIAM Elder, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Case heard in private, but given the right to appeal.
1936	ELDER	JOHN I	Agricultural engineer	5 Percy Terrace, Berwick	18-10-16	27/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Exempt	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Indispensible in this line of work
36	ELLIOT	JAMES S	Not employed	Red Lion Hotel, Allanton	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship, he was the only able to assist his widowed mother	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	he was an unemployed blacksmith, the military representative thought that his mother could manage the hotel on her own, and he didn't appear at the tribunal.
227	ELLIOT	GEORGE	Ploughman	Nab Hill, Beal	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Engaged upon a certified occupation.	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
525	ELLIOT	WILLIAM	Gardener	Whitcheater, Duns	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, as it was essential for the gardens that one experienced man remain.	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
635	ELLIOT	FRANK	farm worker	Muddleston, Duns	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th of June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
672	ELLIOT	GEORGE	Farm worker	Broomhouse	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Farm was 424 acres, 259 of which arable. Four ploughmen, 200 sheep, 50 cattle and 4 pairs of horses.
806	ELLIOT	THOMAS	UNIDENTIFIED	Gordon	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 19
1066	ELLIOT	THOMAS	Sheep shearer	Lilburn House, Norham	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Claimed he was better employed in civil life than as a soldier.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 36, in group 41. He claimed he could shear up to 3 score sheep a day, though several members of the tribunal were surprised at this. The chairman expressed hope that he would "do his best to do double the amount of work presently undertaken, so as to relieve some one to help fighting the countries battles".
1090	ELLIOT	ANDREW R	Porter	Manderston V A D Hospital	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as he had experience of, and was able to handle soldiers who created disturbances.	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 35. The hospital was opened as a convalescent home for wounded soldiers. So far 397 had already passed through.
1098	ELLIOT	WILLIAM	Head Gardener	Whitcheater, Duns	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for one month	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 24, employed by Mrs Smith. Before the war there were 3 gardeners, now there was just this man and a boy. Temporary exemption was granted for one month with a view to refusing further extensions.
1133	ELLIOT	ROBERT B	Hairdresser	8 Currie Street	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financial hardship as leaving to	Claim refused	Provost Fair	
1280	ELLIOT	FRANK	Shepherd	Middlestones, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business as his father was not very well.	Temporary exemption granted until 29th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His father was suffering from ill health and not very fit for work. Aged 21, he was the only shepherd for 600 sheep.

1392	ELLIOT	ROBERT H	Hairdresser	Market Place, Duns	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic and financial hardship. If he had to serve he claimed the business would have to close.	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September to allow of other arrangements.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	He found it impossible to get a man to take his place, and there was only one other of his profession in the town. He also had a certificate from the Military Medical Board stating that he was fit for garrison duty only.
1450	ELLIOT	FRANCIS W	Farm worker	Raecheughhead, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption so long as he worked solely on the farm.	Mr John Ford	Employed by his father, Mr Elliot. He went to help with clerking at Swan's sales.
1858	ELLIOT	CHARLES. S.	Stud Groom	Nisbet Hill, Duns	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Reviewed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Regarded by tribunal as indispensable.
1859	ELLIOT	D. Y.	Ploughman	Nisbet Hill, Duns	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Claim withdrawn	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1873	ELLIOT	PETER	Ploughman	Belville Farm, Coldstream	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Because of lost labour, he was retained at farm.
2186	ELLIOT	ADAM		Greenlaw	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Over the age limit
1648	ELLIOT	PETER	Rabbit catcher	Langton Kennels, Duns	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not known	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exempted as long as solely at this occupation
1775	ELLIOT	UNIDENTIFIED	Shepherd and cattleman	Middlestots, Duns	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and in	Claim refused	Mr Sellar Crooks	Aged 21, employed by his father. The farm was 3 men short
1988	ENGLISH	JOHN		Belford	08-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BELFORD	Group 6, 23,	Appeal dismissed	Reverend T. A. M'Gonigle	Passed for General Service
1363	EVANS	THOMAS	Stud Groom	Mellerstaine, Gordon	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
754	EWART	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	It was stated by the directors of the business that they only had 8 men left who were suitable for the military and that 70-80% of their work was on government contracts.
779	EWART	WILLIAM	Rabbit catcher	Grant's House	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for 1 month	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr George Spratt, a game dealer who claimed losing Ewart would result in the rabbits get out hand and end up with the breaking the conditions of the lease on his land. The tribunal suggested that if this issue caused any trouble than he would have good grounds with his man having been taken by the military.
1641	EWART	WILLIAM	Rabbit catcher	Ayton	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Appealed for	Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by Mr. G. Spratt, game dealer.
1183	EWING	ROBERT	Shop assistant and van man	Reston	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr W Moffat, Post Office, Reston. Aged 39.
2054	EWING	ROBERT	Grocery-van man	Post office, Reston	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed for	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	For 3 months
309	FAIRBAIRN	DAVID	Farmer	West Farm, Lowick	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to agricultural business.	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Farm had 48 acres arable and 2 acres grass. It was farmed by him and his brother who had gained a conditional exemption.
355	FAIRBAIRN	WILLIAM T	Ploughman	Walterstead, Norham	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
865	FAIRBAIRN	WILLIAM	Tailor's manager and traveller	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	
946	FAIRBAIRN	THOMAS	Fish Merchant	Cockburnspath	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
982	FAIRBAIRN	WILLIAM	Second shepherd	Castle Heaton	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Employed in a reserved occupation	Conditional exemption granted	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 28, attested, in group 34 and married. Appealed for by Mr J. R. Wood, his employer.
1616	FAIRBAIRN	ADAM	Assistant	Fellow Hills, Norham	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Refused	Mr Campbell Renton	No medical certificate
27	FAIRGRIEVE	DAVID	Ploughman	Longcroft, Oxtun	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business as he was the first ploughman on the farm	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Robert Dickinson, farmer. His farms were fully staffed.
1582	FAIRLIE	CHARLES	Farm Labourer	Burnhall Coldingham	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Certificated	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Indispensible
1829	FARAGHER	JOSEPH	Maltings worker	38 Dock Road, Tweedmouth	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st December	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 35, employed by Messrs J P Simpson, Alnwick as a f
241	FARQUHARSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Pittlesheugh, Greenlaw	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

1567	FERGIE	THOMAS	Labourer	Paxton North Mains	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Until 27th February when he will be 19 years.
189	FERGUSON	WILLIAM	Grass boiler man at Chirnside Paper Mill	Ayton	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Due to demands for military service their staff was considerably reduced and consequently output at the mill had been diminished. They needed technical and skilled labour which women could not do.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	After a good deal of discussion if was discovered that 34 mill staff had already enlisted. The case was brought to the tribunal by the solicitor Mr Doughty.
923	FERGUSON	ROBERT	Ploughman and estate carter	Coldstream	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was the only carter on the estate and ploughed 2 days a week. The tribunal thought a man could be got if a months exemption was granted.
944	FERGUSON	J. H.	UNIDENTIFIED	Tile Works, Chirnside	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2002	FERGUSON	WILLIAM	Grass boiler man	Chirnside paper mill	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificate withdrawn
1165	FIELD	JACOB	Chauffeur and gardener	Eglingham	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August 1916 and not to be extended.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
665	FINLAY	JOHN W	UNIDENTIFIED	Duns	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1052	FINLAY	JAMES	Ploughman	Stoney Moorrigs	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests and indispensible to the business as he was needed by the farm to drive a pair of horses.	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr William Ross. If he was taken, Mr Ross claimed, it would mean a pair of horses laying idle and it would be serious hardship for the farm as work would not be done, and there was no other man to take Finlays place. Finlay first came to the farm on 28th May. The last time the case was heard it was said that if Mr Ross should stay at home, he should allow this man to serve. Mr Ross went on to say that his nephew was also being called up in two weeks time and if both were taken the farm would be crippled. Mr Ross said he was prepared to allow one of the two to serve.
1269	FINLAY	JOHN W.	Ploughman	West Blanerne, Edrom	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship, he was the only support for his mother.	Conditional exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was said to be the only support for his mother who was unwell. The case had been postponed until now as they were waiting for a decision on his brother from the Berwick Tribunal. The Sheriff read out the decision on his brother from the Berwickshire Advertiser. His brother was a ploughman employed by Mr Ross at Stoney Moorrigs and was given till 30th September.
1400	FINNIE	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	High Greens	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 18, his mother had misunderstood the rules and thought that he would be required to serve at 18. The rules in fact only required him to attest when he was 18 and if he chose he didn't need to serve until he was 19. The tribunal decided to let the case rest until his 19th birthday passed.
866	FISACKERLY	JOHN	Horse shoer	Tweedmouth	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present occupation	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
557	FISH	ALEXANDER	Threshing Machine Driver	Chirnside	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
439	FITTES	JOHN	Chemical Manure worker	UNIDENTIFIED	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs Johnson and Darlings Ltd, brewers. Mr Fittes was employed in the fertilizer works and was one of 4 men, which was the minimum required, for the dissolving plant. The business had claimed for conditional exemption as long as he remained in his present role.
2106	FLEMING	JAMES	Farmer	Simprim mains	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	He has 190 ewes and 275 hogs to attend to

811	FLEMMING	ROBERT M	UNIDENTIFIED	Lumbsdaine	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 27
1189	FLEMMING	R M	Ploughman	West Mains, Reston	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr A B Smart. 4 of his brothers were already serving.
565	FORBES	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
150	FORD	ALEXANDER	Roadman	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Mr. Wilson, Road Surveyor, employed on the East District Committee's road roller.
674	FORD	ROBERT	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Claim made by employer, Mrs Matthewson, New Haggerston. Farm was 670 acres, 176 was arable and there were 234 sheep and 72 cattle. Case was heard in private
675	FORD	HENRY	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Claim made by employer, Mrs Matthewson, New Haggerston. Farm was 670 acres, 176 was arable and there were 234 sheep and 72 cattle. Case was heard in private
738	FORD	JAMES	Cow Keeper	Travellers Rest, Tweedmouth	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 34, he had 5 cows and sold 15 gallons of milk daily. He was the sole support of his mother. He started this business 4 years ago after having to stop working on the railway due to eye failure.
814	FORD	THOMAS	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for 3 months.	Provost Fair	Aged 24, employed by Mr John Hill, who made the claim. Bakery used to have 6 hands, now it had only 3.
1355	FORD	JOHN	Blacksmith	Swinton	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1714	FORD	JOHN	Ploughman	Newstead Farm	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Extension to exemption	Granted	Captain Carruthers	Extended until 31st October
2185	FORD	ALEXANDER		Middlefield	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Poor health
408	FOREMAN	GEORGE	Ploughman	Sisterpath	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Ill health	The appellant to be brought before the Medical Board	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Johnston, Sisterpath. In 1914 there were 21 employed on the farm, now there was only 16. George Foreman appeared to be deaf and said he would be happy to go before the Medical Board, the tribunal agreed to this.
1020	FOREMAN	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Paxton Tiledsheds	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
671	FORSTER	ANDREW JAMES	Shepherd and engine keeper	Fleetham Hall	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Farm was 424 acres, 259 of which arable. Four ploughmen, 200 sheep, 50 cattle and 4 pairs of horses.
686	FORSTER	JAMES	Ploughman	West Ord	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 20, late of Buckton. Appealed for by employer, Dr Smyth, West Ord. The farm was 420 acres, 320 of which was arable.
1080	FORSTER	JAMES	Ploughman	Whitsome Hill, Chirnside	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 18.
1886	FORSTER	NOBLE	UNIDENTIFIED	Whitsome Hill, Chirnside	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case continued	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Application made by Mr Crow
1971	FORSTER	JAMES	Ploughman	West Ord	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Until 1st December with leave to appeal
2138	FORSTER	ANDREW, J.	Ploughman	Thornton Mains	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
445	FORSYTH	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Sanson Seal	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and financial circumstances meant he could not afford outside labour.	Conditional exemption as long as he remained in present employment.	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Employed by Ebenezer Forsyth, Sanson Seal. The farm consisted of 121 acres of which 100 was arable. It was suggested that one of his sons should serve as they were both unmarried.
446	FORSYTH	ANDERSON	Ploughman	Sanson Seal	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and financial circumstances meant he could not afford outside labour.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Employed by Ebenezer Forsyth, Sanson Seal. The farm consisted of 121 acres of which 100 was arable. It was suggested that one of his sons should serve as they were both unmarried.
739	FORSYTH	ANDERSON	Farm worker	Sanson Seal	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Employed by his father Ebenezer Forsyth. He said that since his last appearance adverts had been placed but had been unsuccessful in finding anyone.

1407	FORSYTH	ANDERSON	Ploughman	Sanson Seal	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July to allow for the sowing of turnips	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 23, appealed for by his father, Ebenezer Forsyth. The farm was 121 acres. He had 2 sons, a brother in law who was deaf and dumb and 2 casual labourers.
1533	FORSYTH	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Sanson Seal, Berwick	19-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to business.	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Employed by his father, Anderson Forsyth. The local tribunal allowed a temporary exemption. He said the land was wet and stiff and he needed the help of 2 women to help get his potatoes in.
1336	FORTUNE	C	Ploughman	Hoprig, Cockburnspath	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1342	FORTUNE	CORNELIUS	Shepherd	Coldingham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1463	FORTUNE	THOMAS	Ploughman	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 28, employed by Mr Veitch
1877	FORTUNE	JOHN	Steward	Blackhouse	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exemption Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Decided on production of birth certificate
2013	FORTUNE	ALFRED W	Cattleman	Midburn Lauder	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2109	FORTUNE	ALFRED. W.	Farmer	Midburn	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
574	FOSTER	JASONON	Ploughman	Blackadder Mains	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
575	FOSTER	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Blackadder Mains	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1351	FOSTER	JOHN	UNIDENTIFIED	West Newton, Whitsome	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1177	FOWLER	WILLIAM	Postman	Felton	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
2065	FRAZIER	JOHN	Farmer	Gordon	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Assent	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	exemption while circumstances remain
921	FRENCH	UNIDENTIFIED	Motor driver and mail contractor	Reston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 1st July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 32, claim brought by his father and employer, a hotel keeper. Since the start of the war the business had lost all of its men.
1291	FRENCH	GEORGE	Posting master	Coldingham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
2027	FRISSAL	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Georgefield, Earlston	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	It was stated that other men on the farm could also plough.
658	FRIZZLE	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Georgefield, Coldstream	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
721	FROST	THOMAS	Potman	11 Princes Street, Spittal	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 36, employed by Messrs H. G. McCreath
1649	FROST	ARTHUR WEST	Under Gamekeeper	St.Boswells	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not known	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exempted as long as solely at this occupation
977	FULTON	JOHN	Grocer's van man	Donaldson's Lodge	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business until the end of August as he was delivering this seasons farm produce.	Temporary exemption granted until the end of June	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 31, attested and in group 36, appealed for by his employer, Mr Andrew Eason
1203	FULTON	JOHN JOHNSTON	Ploughman	Auchencrow, Reston	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 19, employed by James Aitchison, Greenburn who was one horseman short.
508	GALBRAITH	ALBRAM	Ploughman	Mellerstan Mill, Kelso	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Balmer, farmer
827	GALBRAITH	THOMAS	Farm servant	Fenwick Steads	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 37 and married. Claimed for by Mr Maling, his employer, who said there was a lot of farm work to do and Galbraith was the only one who knew how to attend to the oil engine. The military representative did not contest as Mr Maling himself was joining the army.
1934	GALLAGHER	ANTHONY	Labourer	East End, Lowick	07-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Because he worked at a quarry supplying stones for roads.

1966	GALLAGHER	ANTHONY	Farm labourer	East End, Lowick	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
747	GARDENER	JOHN	Plumber and sanitary engineer	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claim brought by Mr Evans, employer. A letter from the borough surveyor said that Gardener was indispensable for the steam fire engine and had experience of ladder rescue work. The tribunal declared this was irrelevant as the sanitary authority was not his employer and pointed out that his employer would be coming before the tribunal himself next Friday. It was suggested that if Mr Gardener was allowed to serve than it would be recommended to the tribunal that Evans should be exempted.
1661	GARNOCK	HENRY	Headmaster	Langton Public School	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Temporary Exemption	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until 3rd September, when post should be filled.
608	GEGGIE	JOHN	Baker	West Street, Berwick	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interest and in a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The case was heard in private.
1119	GEORGE	SPENCE	Joiner	Whitsome and Auchencrow	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic hardship	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Joint appeal with his brother. They claimed their father was in ill health and the business would need to close if they were taken.
509	GIBB	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Mellerstan Mill, Kelso	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Balmer, farmer
2026	GIBB	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Rachefield, Kelso	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until 1st January
253	GIBSON	FRANK	Farm servant	Middle third, Gordon	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the farm	Temporary exemption granted until March 31st.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Mr John Hogg applied on behalf of Gibson and two other men.
344	GIBSON	DAVID LYALL	Farm worker	Broomiebank, Gordon	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His father was unable to work.
1127	GIBSON	ERNEST	Rabbit catcher	Encampment, Cornhill	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK APPEAL	Domestic hardship, his father cla	Appeal refused	UNIDENTIFIED	Aged, 19. Claim made by his father, Henry Gibson.
1200	GIBSON	FRANK	Ploughman	Middle third, Gordon	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 20, employed by John Hogg. Three brothers were already serving and he was the support for his family.
1205	GIBSON	DAVID LYAL	Farmer	Broomiesbank, Gordon	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 33. The farm was 300 acres and his solicitor said that he was the only man with practical management of Westruther Mains. His father, 70, was partially blind. There were 3 ploughmen, a steward and a shepherd. He was given exemption in April to allow him to find a substitute which he had failed to do.
1509	GIBSON	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Foulden Deans, Berwick	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
1757	GIBSON	THOMAS	Ploughman		29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed for	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claimed by his father
1834	GIBSON	SAMUEL	Linotype operator	Advertiser office, Berwick	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Claimed for	Temporary Exemption	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Appealed for by Mr. H. R. Smail on grounds of serious har
2045	GIBSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Fenwick steads	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for		Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Case adjourned for 1 month for a medical examination.
2151	GIBSON	GEORGE F	Shepherd	Woodend, Duns	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Review	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	explaining hard circumstances
2048	GILCHIST	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Ord Mains	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Exempt	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Until 12th May, so as to find replacement
2073	GILLESPIE	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Oulden New Mains	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
281	GILLIE	HENRY	farm worker	Lightfield	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
354	GILLIE	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Blackadder West, Edrom	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Thomas and James Hogg

409	GILLIE	ROBERT	Ploughman	Billie Mains	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Engaged in a certified occupation, domestic grounds, he was the sole support for his widowed mother and his two nephews who lived with him in the farm cottage.	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The claim was originally on the grounds of being in a certified occupation, however on appearing the tribunal the claimant told them he was the sole support for his widowed mother and two nephews, who all lived in his farm cottage. The tribunal suggested the claimant amend his claim to one of domestic grounds. Temporary exemption was granted to allow time to see if one his nephews could earn some money.
728	GILLIE	HENRY	Carter and ploughman	36 Low Greens, Berwick	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interests and serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by his father. They farmed 13 acres of meadow land and worked at carting. His father was 77 and his mother was 63. One brother was serving in France, another in Darlington.
934	GILLIE	THOMAS	Gardener	Swinton House	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 1st August	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Gillie said he would be prepared to go on the 1st August.
1350	GILLIE	JOHN	Ploughman	Middleford, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1459	GILLIES	JAMES	Slater and plasterer	Burnside, Coldingham	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Work to finish	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Mr John Ford	Aged 34.
2115	GILLIES	JAMES	Slater, plasterer	Coldingham	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL			Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Given a fortnight to be medically examined
940	GILLIESON	THOMAS	Minister	Cranshaws, Duns	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim remitted to the War Office in line with instructions	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1029	GILLIN	GEORGE	Baker	Pinefield Cottage, Chimside	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, he couldn't obtain any labour for his business.	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1178	GILROY	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Eglingham Broomhouse	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May 1917.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1929	GILROY	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Eglingham Broom House	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Exempt	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Until 12th May 1917
142	GLADSTONE	ARCHIBALD	UNIDENTIFIED	Ayton	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr. J. T. S. Doughty.
240	GLADSTONE	JAMES	Butcher	Gordon	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Mother and sister were dependent on him.	Exemption granted until 28th August 1916.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1941	GLADSTONE	ROBERT	Miller	H. O. Short and Sons	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Military appeal	Appeal was given	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	After a very long argument he was told to serve.
1977	GLADSTONE	ROBERT	Miller	H. O. Short, Tweedmouth	10-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERLAND AND APPEAL	Appealed for	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	After long hearing and Mr. M. Wade, solicitor had stated h
165	GLOVER	ROBERT J	Draper	Castle Street, Duns	17-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Provost Fair	
422	GOODFELLOW	ROBERT	Ploughman	Fishwick	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
644	GOODFELLOW	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Fishwick	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
929	GOODFELLOW	GEORGE	UNIDENTIFIED	Ayton	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29 and married.
1297	GOODFELLOW	R.	Ploughman	Fallsidehill, Greenlaw	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1497	GOODWIN	GEORGE S	Shepherd	Rumbletonlaw, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
1504	GOTTERSON	WILLIAM	Joiner	Swinton	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In the national interest as he was a funeral undertaker and a special constable.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
410	GOURLAY	WILLIAM	Roadman	UNIDENTIFIED	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In the public interest that he should be retained in his job	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr J Atkinson, Road Surveyor to the West District Committee of the County Council of Berwickshire appealed on the mans behalf. There was no appearance in support of the mans claim.
783	GRAHAM	WILLIAM B	Rabbit and mole contractor	Lauder	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financial hardship	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	he had eleven farms to attend and had failed to get another man.
1996	GRAHAM	JOHN		High Street, Belford	08-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BELFORD	Group 1.	Made application	Reverand T. A. M'Gonigle	Application to appeal to appeal tribunal Granted

161	GRAY	ALEXANDER	Carter and Millboard Maker	Bleachfield Mills	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financial hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 10th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exemption allowed in order for him to complete his ongoing business contracts.
256	GRAY	ADAM	Ploughman	Halidean Hill, Melrose	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the farm	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May 1916.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
257	GRAY	CHAS.	Shepherd	Halidean Hill, Melrose	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the farm	Absolute exemption granted, employed in a certified occupation.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
465	GRAY	DAVID	Baker	Coldingham	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Archibold Gray, baker, claimed on behalf of his son. The military representative suggested that he tried looking for women to replace men in the bakery, the Sheriff agreed with this and gave temporary exemption to allow time for replacements to be found. If it was impossible to find women then another appeal could be launched.
543	GRAY	JOHN	UNIDENTIFIED	Breenlaw	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
660	GRAY	ALEXANDER	Farmer	Bellshiel, Duns	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1101	GRAY	DAVID	Baker	Coldingham	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by his father, Mr Gray, who said he couldn't get women to undertake baking in the early mornings.
1244	GRAY	WILLIAM	Farm worker	Milne Garden, Coldstream	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Age 30
2155	GRAY	CHAS	Ploughman	Halidean Mill, Melrose	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificate not withdrawn
2156	GRAY	ADAM	Ploughman	Halidean Mill, Melrose	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificate withdrawn
1781	GREAVES	WILLIAM M	Motor and oil engineer	Greenlaw	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted while conditions remained the same.	Mr Sellar Crooks	
841	GREGG	HAROLD G.	Cooper	14 Quay Walls, Berwick	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 37, employed by Messrs Johnston and Darlings Ltd.
1827	GREGG	HAROLD GILBERT	Brewery cooper	UNIDENTIFIED	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 37, applied for by Messrs Johnson and Darlings Ltd.
690	GREY	ROBERT	Ploughman	Ancroft	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 20, an attested man in group 2. Claim made by his employer, Ralph Nesbit. The farm was 670 acres, 470 of which was arable. There were 4 ploughmen, 700 sheep and lambs and 116 cattle.
1851	GREY	MATTHEW	Ploughman	West Morriston, Earlston	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His usual job was not now certified.
251	GRIEVE		Farmers son	Kimmerghame Hill	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	0
279	GRIEVE	MICHAEL	UNIDENTIFIED	Mertoun	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted for one day.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
1102	GRIEVE	THOMAS	Ploughman	Quixwood	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1208	GRIEVE	MICHAEL GLENDINNING	Ploughman	Whittrighill, Newton St Boswells	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 19.
2104	GRIEVE	WALTER		Caldra, Longformacus	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
769	GULLEN	JOHN	Grocery store manager	UNIDENTIFIED	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mrs Sinclair, Old Town, Ayton.
412	GUTHRIE	WILLIAM	Farmer	Traboun, Lauder	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	It took the whole family to work the farm	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	William Guthrie (20) and James Guthrie (25) worked on the farm which was 160 acres arable and 6 acres grass. Their brother had left the business in order to join the army. The farm belonged to Lord Lauderdale. The sheriff was inclined that one of the pair should serve however the tribunal decided by majority that they should be both given absolute exemption.

413	GUTHRIE	ROBERT	Farmer	Traboun, Lauder	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	It took the whole family to work the farm	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	William Guthrie (20) and James Guthrie (25) worked on the farm which was 160 acres arable and 6 acres grass. Their brother had left the business in order to join the army. The farm belonged to Lord Lauderdale. The sheriff was inclined that one of the pair should serve however the tribunal decided by majority that they should be both given absolute exemption.
1145	GUTHRIE	JAMES W	Steward and shepherd	Tindle House, Norham	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business`	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 38, employed by Mr Henry Parker
1202	GUTHRIE	ANDREW	Shepherd	Tralroun, Lauder	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was absent from the hearing but sent a letter stating that he was engaged clipping and was at the same work as last August.
1179	HAIG	WALTER	Ploughman	Haughead	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 32, employed by George W Bertram, farmer, Earlston.
471	HALIBURTON	RAPLH	Ploughman	Gordon East Mains	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Ralph Haliburton (senior), father and employer.
579	HALL	T S	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
901	HALL	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Herriotbank, Whitsome	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr John Hall brought the claim on behalf of his son. He claimed if this son was taken it would be impossible for him and his other son to manage the farm and he was also in ill health.
1058	HALL	ALEXANDER	Assistant threshing mill driver	Allanton, Chirnside	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case adjourned for a fortnight	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Married, attested and in group 33. Appeal brought by Mr Thomas Carr, his employer, Norham, Threshing mill proprietor. He claimed that he was indispensable as more work was coming in daily due to the lack of people on farms.
1082	HALL	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	West Morrison, Earlston	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Work was far behind	Temporary exemption granted until 1st July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 38.
1258	HALL	ALEXANDER	Assistant engine driver	Allanton, Chirnside	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 27.
1318	HALL	R	Ploughman	Herriot Bank, Whitsome	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1553	HALL	JAMES	Ploughman	Stickle Heaton, Cornhill	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 28, appealed for by his father and employer, George Hall. There were only 3 men on the holding, George Hall and his 2 sons. James had previously been 'starred' on the 17th January.
2049	HALL	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Castle Heaton	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	As no replacement has been found.
415	HALLIDAY	ROBERT	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 14th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The military representative said that it was not in the national interest that these two men be retained. Their employment was due to end on 14th May.
416	HALLIDAY	WALTER	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 14th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The military representative said that it was not in the national interest that these two men be retained. Their employment was due to end on 14th May.
542	HALLIDAY	A J	farm worker	Lauder	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Required to finish the lambing season	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
641	HALLIDAY	WALTER	UNIDENTIFIED	Butterlaw, Coldstream	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by J Robertson
642	HALLIDAY	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Butterlaw, Coldstream	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by J Robertson
657	HALLIDAY	ALBERT R	Carting and farm worker	Bridge Waugh Mill, Earlston	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by his father. His 3 brothers had attested but were also in the process of claiming exemption.
918	HALLIDAY	WILLIAM	Rabbit Contractor	Lauder	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1267	HALLIDAY	HENRY	Ploughman and general farm servant	Eccles Mains, Kelso	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued until 13th July to be cited	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 20.
1712	HALLIDAY	ANDREW	Quarryman	Whitslaid, Lauder	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Granted until 10th October, because of domestic circumstances

2180	HALLIDAY	HENRY		Eccles Mains	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	A substitute had been found
324	HAMILTON	R	Accountant	Tweedmouth	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to his employer (the local Electric Light Company).	Temporary exemption for six months conditional as long as he remained in his current employment.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Had worked for his employer for 16 years. He receives 2 months notice before joining and he comes under the group of "Britain's Last Hope" so would be kept at his work till every one else was called up.
459	HAMILTON	WILLIAM GUTHRIE	UNIDENTIFIED	Greenlaw	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Business and financial obligations, and he had already been pronounced unfit. His brother was attested and if he was taken also the business would be ruined.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1461	HAMILTON	DAVID	Ploughman	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until his 19th birthday	Mr John Ford	Aged 18, employed by Mr Veitch.
2005	HAMILTON	JOHN. W.		Sinclair's Hill, Duns	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military		Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificates were withdrawn
2093	HAMILTON	J.W	Ploughman	Middlestots	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
2128	HAMILTON	ROBERT	Accountant	Borough Electric Works	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claimed by manager, short of staff
2122	HANDYSIDE	JAMES	Baker	Castlegate, Berwick	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Exempt	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Until 28th February so as to find a substitute
282	HARDIE	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Admiston, Oxton	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
1574	HARDIE	JAMES	Ploughman	Cheeklaw Duns	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	None Given
1701	HARDIE	THOMAS	Ploughman	Woodheads, Lauder	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Granted while circumstances on farm continued.
2015	HARDIE	GEORGE		Dowlaw farm, Coldingham	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2101	HARDIE	GEORGE	Ploughman	Dowlaw	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
893	HARDY	JAMES	Bakers van man	UNIDENTIFIED	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 1st July	Provost Fair	He was married and had 3 children. He was employed by Middlemiss & Steven, Golden Square.
1042	HARDY	FRED	Farmer	Little Mill	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	Indispensible as he couldn't get anyone to manage his farm.	Temporary exemption granted until 12 May 1917	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	Aged 28, the farmer said that he did want to join the army bus couldn't find anyone suitable to take his place and the farm was already short handed.
2057	HARPER	GEORGE	Tailor	Greenlaw	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	For 2 Months
1795	HARRIS	E	UNIDENTIFIED	Swan Hotel	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted for 6 months	Provost Fair	Case heard in private.
323	HARTLEY	BENJAMIN	Carter	5 West End, Tweedmouth	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Claimed he was the support for his widowed mother.	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He had 3 brothers, one of whom was already killed whilst serving in the army, another worked at the munitions works. His mother and sister were not in good health.
436	HARVEY	WILLIAM JOHN	Fish Curer	Spittal	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption as long as he remained in present employment.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Appealed for by his employer, Mr P. P. Boston. He only had 6 men left from the 17 he had before the war, and he claimed if this man was taken it would mean the closure of the business. Harvey was married and had a family of one.
939	HARVIE	ROBERT	Presbyterian clergyman	Earlston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim remitted to the War Office in line with instructions	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
426	HASTIE	GEORGE	Cattleman	Darnchester	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Joseph Hastie, farmer, appealed on behalf of his son.
807	HASTIE	R.	Ploughman	Gordon	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2010	HASTIE	GEORGE	Shepherd	Darnchester Coldstream	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	It was said women could be employed
2097	HASTIE	GEORGE	Shepherd, cattleman		28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	

1146	HATELY	ARCHBOLD	Horseman	Tindle House, Norham	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 38, employed by Mr Henry Parker
1485	HATTLE	PETER	Road roller driver	Reston	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business as the owner claimed it was impossible to find a replacement.	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Mr John Ford	Aged 33, claim made by Mr Wilson, the Surveyors Office, Reston. He said it was impossible to get competent drivers. The military representative suggested they try to get help from a local military camp.
1955	HATTLE	JOHN	Coal merchant	21 Railway St. Berwick	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Hattle- "I will have to sell my business".
833	HAWORTH	ELIAS H.	Farmer	Prior House, Tweedmouth	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 37, he said he was a working farmer and had a dairy business which it would be impossible to carry on if he was called up.
265	HAY	THOMAS	Farm servant	Mertoun, St Boswells	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May 1916.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Appealed made by employer, Mr G. G. Smith
606	HAY	WILLIAM	Newsagent and Stationer	14 Church Street, Berwick	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interests and serious hardship	Appeal refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He worked with his father in the shop..
922	HAY	THOMAS	Ploughman	Mertoun, Newstead	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, the only hired hand left.	Temporary exemption granted until the end of June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29
927	HAY	ROBERT	Ploughman	St Boswells	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The claimant remarked "I'll go if I cannae dae anything else".
953	HAY	WILLIAM	Newsagent and Stationer	14 Church Street	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	The sale of newspapers had not decreased and no time had been allowed for him to re-arrange his business matters.	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	The claim was refused by the local tribunal on 12th May on the grounds of it not being in the national interest that he was retained as a newsagent. A discussion took place concerning whether his wife and family were capable of running the business in his absence. The claimant suggested that his wife could not manage and, after advertising, he could not find a suitable person to manage the business locally.
987	HAY	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Whiteside, Greenlaw	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The first time the case came before the tribunal they were legally bound to refuse it, the local appeal upheld that decision, however the central appeal tribunal had decided that cases from employers who had not had their claims in by 2nd March were now to be considered. This meant the case was sent back to the local tribunal.
1496	HAY	WILLIAM R	Orraman	Rumbletonlaw, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
373	HEARD	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by George Bell, East Morriston, Earlston
374	HEARD	ADAM	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim withdrawn by Adam Heard	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by George Bell, East Morriston, Earlston
1293	HEARD	ROBERT	Ploughman	Earlston	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
2074	HEATLIE	JOHN B	Ploughman	Laws Edrom	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
611	HENDERBY	JOHN	farm worker	Spring Gardens, Berwick	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interest, serious hardship and in a certified occupation.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Together with his father they farmed 4 acres.
2130	HENDERBY	JOHN, C	Market Gardener	Spring Gardens	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Until military provided a suitable person.
194	HENDERSON	JAMES	Saddler	South Street, Duns	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	He was lame and his work as a saddler was indispensable.	Initially given exemption until August 15th 1916 however this was later extended to absolute exemption.	Provost Fair	Mr Henderson was employed by Thomas Whitelaw who made the appeal as he had already lost one employee.
333	HENDERSON	HENRY	Fireman	37 East Street, Berwick	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	He had for brothers already serving and also on financial and domestic circumstances.	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
370	HENDERSON	WILLIAM	farm worker	Magdalen Hall, St Boswells	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Farm was shorthanded	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by Mr G Davidson, farmer. In August 1914 there were 19 hands on the farm, now there were 18 for 700 acres arable.
377	HENDERSON	GEORGE	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

384	HENDERSON	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Floss, Gordon	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 7th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Andrew Grieve
601	HENDERSON	JAMES DAVID	Land agent's assistant	UNIDENTIFIED	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 30, he worked with Mr Bolam. He had been passed for home service only and his employer had done everything possible to fill his position but had been unsuccessful. As the appellant was his nephew Dr Maclagan did not take part in deciding the case.
749	HENDERSON	JOHN	Painter	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by John Crow, Painter. He stated that this man was needed to allow him to complete his work now the busy season had started. It was stated that Crows sons case was coming up on Friday and he would be granted exemption if Henderson was asked to serve. Henderson was given a fortnight to complete his preparations.
801	HENDERSON	THOMAS	Ploughman	Herriotbank, Chirnside	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
837	HENDERSON	JOHN W.	Foreman cutter and tailor	10 Ness Street, Berwick	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 35, employed by Mr Campbell. Henderson also stated that he was physically unfit for military service. The business was currently involved with making 50 or 60 military uniforms each week and that he found it impossible to find a substitute for this man.
1197	HENDERSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Gordon	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and in a certified occupation	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 26.
1220	HENDERSON	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Gordon	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1294	HENDERSON	THOMAS	Groom	Gladswood	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 39, he looked after horse belonging to Mrs Hay who was in charge of a hospital in Paris. Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1300	HENDERSON	THOMAS	Ploughman	East Gordon	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1326	HENDERSON	R	Steward	Fallsidehill, Greenlaw	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1547	HENDERSON	JAMES DAVID	Clerk	UNIDENTIFIED	21-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Certified medically unfit for shooting	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 30, claim made by Mr W J Bolam, land agent. Henderson had been examined by the medical board in Edinburgh and certified to be unfit for shooting. Bolam said this meant he would be more use in his office than serving and he had tried but failed to find a replacement for Henderson. Temporary exemption was granted but several members of the board were not satisfied with the medical certificate.
1683	HENDERSON	JAMES	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	Conditional exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until he is 19 years of age
1893	HENDERSON	JAMES	Clerk, W. J. Bolam	Hide Hill, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Case heard in private
2043	HENDERSON	JOHN	Shepherd	Beal farm	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Conditional exemption
2163	HENDERSON	THOMAS	Ploughman	East Gordon	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The man allowed until April
403	HENDRY	ROBERT	Farm worker	Fawside Hill	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr John Wilson, farmer, Fawside Hill, who appealed on the mens behalf.
450	HENDRY	JAMES	Ploughman	Greenlawalls	15-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Not in a fit state to join the army, a letter from Dr Taylor stated that he had been attending the claimant for 6 weeks.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Conditional exemption was granted by 5 votes to 2. The military representative gave notice that he would appeal.

496	HENDRY	JAMES	ploughman	Greenlawalls, Norham	28-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appeal brought by the military representative that tribunal could grant conditional exemption without a certificate from the military doctor.	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	When appearing before the local tribunal he had a medical certificate from Dr McWhir stating he had permanent disability. Mr Black, farmer and employer stated that he was keeping a place open for Hendy should his health improve.
1222	HENRY	ROBERT	Farm worker	Falside Hill, Gordon	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29.
2075	HEPBURN	ANDREW	Slaughterman	27 Ravensdowne, Berwick]	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Because of medical issues
1345	HERMISTON	J	Ploughman	Northfield, Coldingham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
438	HERRIOT	GEORGE	Spirit blender and reducer	10, Ravensdowne, Berwick	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Employed by Messrs Johnson and Darlings Ltd, brewers. Mr Brough, speaking on behalf of the business explained that a potential replacement had been found who had been discharged from the army who had some experience in this line of work, however he would take a minimum of 3 months to train, and the firm was unsure if he might be called up again as he was still of military age. Because of this a 3 month temporary exemption was claimed for.
551	HERRIOT	GEORGE	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No substitute could be found	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Since his case was last heard Herriot had spent 3 shillings on advertising.
268	HESLOP	WALTER	farm worker	Dalcove Mains, Kelso	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the farm	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
269	HESLOP	JAMES	farm worker	Dalcove Mains, Kelso	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the farm	Absolute exemption granted	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
208	HETTLE	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Berrington Law	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Military certificate of discharge	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Case adjourned from last meeting to allow claimant to produce certificate. Appellant did not appear at tribunal.
216	HETTLE	GEORGE	Ploughman	Kentstone, Beal	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to farm	Exemption granted so long as he remained in present employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
845	HETTLE	JOHN	Coal Merchant and meadow farmer	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship and in a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 37. He claimed he was essential in supplying coal.
1071	HETTLE	THOMAS	Ploughman	Berrington Law, Ancroft	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July, after which time the man must serve.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr T H Thompson. He had previously been starred.
1517	HETTLE	THOMAS	Farm worker	Berrington	15-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business, an extension was needed for the getting in of the turnips.	Permission was granted for an appeal.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Applied for by Richard Stewart. He had previously been given temporary exemption until 31st July, but Mr Stewart claimed this did not leave enough time to get the turnips in.
1667	HETTLE	THOMAS.	Ploughman	Berrington Law	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Mr. R. Stewart states, Hettle is a attested man.
1689	HEWITT	JAMES	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	Assented	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
201	HILL	GEORGE	Ploughman	Berneyside, West End, St Boswells	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr W. Hill made the claim.
1079	HILL	JAMES	Ploughman	St John's, Foulden	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15th November	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 19.
2087	HILL	ALBERT	Credit draper	5 Tweed Street, Berwick	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Adjourned	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	He stated that it would take 6 months to collect his outstand
1012	HILLS	RALPH	Ploughman	Mount Alban, Reston.	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as the farmer was unable to find substitutes	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr J Ballantyne
1013	HILLS	SAMUEL	Ploughman	Mount Alban, Reston.	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as the farmer was unable to find substitutes	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr J Ballantyne
1682	HILLS	JOHN	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

306	HILSON	RENWICK	Debt Collector	Church Street Berwick	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Chronic ill health	Appellant should "place himself at the disposal of the military authorities arranging with them as to the form of work he should do.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Passed for secondary work by the Medical board, he expressed a willingness to do any kind of military duty consistent with the state of his health.
2134	HINSON	DAVID	Ploughman	Ancroft	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Until 12th May
1108	HISLOP	WALTER	Ploughman	Dalcove Mains	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
169	HOGARTH	ANDREW	Ploughman	Burnbrae, Newthorn, Kelso	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	The minimum number of ploughmen needed on the farm, due to the heavy nature of the soil was three.	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr George Henderson, Farmer, applied for the exemption.
1477	HOGARTH	GEORGE BURN	Farm manager	Edington Castle	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 6th September.	Mr John Ford	Aged 28, claim made by his employer.
200	HOGG	GEORGE	Shepherd and Farm Manager	Fireburn Mill, Coldstream	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimant said that before the war there were 7 men, 2 women and 1 boy and now there were 5 men and two boys. Due to the high cultivation rate of the farm and the large production of crops there were not enough men. His Father Mr Robert Hogg was unable to work and so George Hogg took on farm management.	Exemption granted until 3rd April 1916.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
302	HOGG	ANDREW	Motor Driver	18 Ness Street, Berwick	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Services were indispensible to the company.	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Appellant worked for British Petroleum. The company supplied contracts to the army and the appellant was involved in delivering the oil.
313	HOGG	RALPH ALEXANDER	Farm worker	Fleatham	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Labour required on the farm for the sowing of seeds and turnips.	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
689	HOGG	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Buckton	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 25, single and in group 8. Employed by Mr Summerfield who brought the claim. The advisory committee thought he should serve. The farm was 800 acres including 286 of arable land. There were 532 sheep with lambs, 112 cattle, 5 pairs of horses and 2 odd horses. The farm employed a shepherd, a byeman, a steward, a groom-gardener, 4 ploughman and 2 boys. 6 men had already been allowed to serve from the farm.
858	HOGG	RICHARD	Ploughman	Camphill	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr P. F. Edgar who made the claim.
871	HOGG	JOHN	Assistant hotelkeeper	Salmon Hotel, Berwick	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship (his father was indisposed)	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	2 Months exemption request to see if his fathers condition improved, if he did not then the premises may have had to be let, however he was needed in the meantime to manage them.
938	HOGG	THOMAS	Ploughman	Reston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
951	HOGG	R.	UNIDENTIFIED	Ayton	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
968	HOGG	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Belford	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	The military representative claimed the man was not indispensible to the business as there were employees who could take his place.	Appeal upheld, requiring Hogg to serve.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 25, employed by Mr T A Summerfield of Buckton. The farm was 800 acres, with 286 arable. There were 4 ploughmen and 2 boys, another man who might plough and Mr Summerfield himself who was of military age. The chairman told Mr Summerfield that a further appeal could not be allowed.
1015	HOGG	ROBERT	Joiner and wheelwright	Ayton	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible, only six out of an original staff of ten were remaining.	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 40, employed by John Heron, Ayton. Out of 10 staff only 6 had not yet joined up or were not working with munitions at Gretna.

1270	HOGG	GEORGE R	Farm manager and shepherd	Fireburn Mill, Coldstream	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by his father, who made the claim. The number of hands now on the farm was below the scale provided for guidance on agricultural labour.
1472	HOGG	JOHN	Shepherd	UNIDENTIFIED	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 25
1660	HOGG	THOMAS	Ploughman	Chapelhill, Cockburnspath	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not known	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1751	HOGG	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Camphill	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed for	Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	By Mr. P. F. Edgar.
1755	HOGG	GEORGE	Dental Apprentice	With Mr. Atkinson	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed for	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Only students with 3-4 years service be exempt.
1953	HOGG	RICHARD	First Ploughman	Mr. P. F. Edgar	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Mr Edgar stated they had been told to
2154	HOGG	THOMAS		Whitburn, Granthouse	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE			Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificate withdrawn
2171	HOGG	THOMAS	Ploughman	Castle Hotel, Greenlaw	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificate withdrawn
1327	HOGG	P	Ploughman	Winfield, Norham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
2159	HOGGARTH	WALTER	Ploughman	Stuartslaw, Edron	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Military rep stated he could find a substitute almost immediately.
936	HOLLANDS	WILLIAM	Slater and roof plumber	Earlston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted for 2 months	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1779	HOLLANDS	WILLIAM	Slater and chimney sweep	Earlston	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	national interests	Claim refused	Mr Sellar Crooks	
2086	HOLLOWAY	THOMAS. V.I.	Apprentice engineer	30 Church Street, Berwick	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed for	Exempt	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Until 2nd January, Messrs McBain, spoke for him saying that
320	HOLMES	JOHN	Fishmonger	Bridge Street, Berwick	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Engaged in a certified occupation.	Appeal upheld (he was required to serve)	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Appeal brought by military representative on the grounds that Holmes devoted his time to many occupations, only some of which were certified. Solicitor acting on behalf of Holmes gave notice of further appeal.
1307	HOME	JOHN	Farmer	Birgham, Coldstream	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1000	HOPE	GEORGE	Roadman	St Boswells	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by the West District to maintain the roads. The tribunal asked if other men could not be got as the work was considered easy compared to farm labouring. The Surveyor said that he had already had to put back work and had contracts which needed fulfilling. The sheriff then reminded him that "there were far bigger contracts waiting in France".
1543	HOPE	JAMES R	Dairyman	East Hope, Berwick	21-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 20, employed by his father, Mr John Rae. His father said he had advertised unsuccessfully in the local papers and if his son was taken he would have to sell the cows as the work was too much for one man.
454	HOPPER	FRED	Gardener	Haggerston Barns	15-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	His wife was in ill health	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The man had already been rejected by the military authorities. Several of his brothers were already serving in the army.
1918	HOPPER	FRANCIS. S	Shepherd	Hauxley farm	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
1448	HORNBY	HENRY	Schoolmaster, clerk to the parish council and registrar.	Mordington Schoolhouse, Berwick.	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	To allow time to put his affairs in order	Temporary exemption granted until 20th July	Mr John Ford	Aged 36.
1780	HORNBY	HENRY	UNIDENTIFIED	Schoolhouse, Mordington	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Mr Sellar Crooks	
727	HORNSBY	WILLIAM T	Motor and cycle repairer	5 Hide Hill	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	

1545	HORNSBY	WILLIAM TAIT	Motor cycle manager and mechanic	Tweed Street, Berwick	21-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Conditional exemption granted	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 34, appealed for by his employer, Mr Ford, Alnwick. Horsby had been passed for home service only, the firm supplied motorcycles to the post office and cars to one or two doctors. If this man was taken the business would have to close. Mr Ford said he would not have appealed had the man been passed for foreign service but thought he would be more use to the country with the business than serving at home, he also spoke to the tribunal in private regarding other matters.
1302	HORSBURGH	A	Ploughman	Lintlaw, Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1343	HORSBURGH	J	UNIDENTIFIED	Coldingham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
2183	HORSEBURGH	DAVID A	Ploughman	East Law, Coldingham	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Because he was the only ploughman left.
1686	HOUSTON	ANDREW	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	Assented	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1628	HOW	GEORGE M.	Printer	High Street, Berwick	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	No one to take his place	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1176	HOWARD	GEORGE	Horseman	Beanley	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July 1916 and not to be extended.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
437	HOWE	GEORGE M	Printer	119 High Street, Berwick	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship, as it would mean closing his business.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The case was heard in private.
552	HOWIE	GEORGE	Threshing Machine Attendant	Duns	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was employed by his father. Exemption was granted with a view to it being refused after 15th June
1587	HOWIE	ROBERT	1st Ploughman	Lennelhill Coldstream	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Understaffed	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Mr. Millar, solicitor argued the farm was understaffed by
1069	HUDSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	New Heaton, Cornhill on Tweed	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 38, attested and in group 43. Appealed for by Mr G H Murray, farmer, who said that he was currently engaged in driving a double furrow plough.
1685	HUGGIN	W. L.	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	absolute exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
175	HUME	PETER	Ploughman	Fans, Earlston	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	No answer given.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Herbertson, farmer, made the appeal.
178	HUME	RALPH JOHN	Ploughman	Fans, Earlston	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Claim Refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Herbertson, farmer, made the appeal.
228	HUME	THOMAS	Ploughman		27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to farmer	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
676	HUME	THOMAS	Ploughman	Windmill Hill	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business and domestic grounds	Condition exemption granted.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The holding was 420 acres, including 160 arable. There were also 210 sheep and 50 cattle. The appellant said that if he was required to serve his family would be compelled to move.
681	HUME	JOHN	farm worker	Newbiggin, Norham	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Appealed for by his employer, Mr Traynor. He had previously appeared at the tribunal whilst employed at West Newbiggin. The advisory panel were of the opinion that he should serve.
774	HUME	GEORGE L	UNIDENTIFIED	Burnfoot, Oxton	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
775	HUME	JOHN B	Ploughman	Burnfoot, Oxton	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Hume, farmer. The farm was 182 with 90 of that arable. The farm had 5 men before the war, now it had 4 men and a boy.
1136	HUME	WALTER	Quarryman	42 Market Square	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for 1 month	Provost Fair	Aged 36.
1193	HUME	PETER	Ploughman	Mellerstaine, Gordon	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed at Mellerstaine, Gordon, the estate of Lord Binning. Aged 24. Of 39 employees on the estate 22 had already joined the forces.
1424	HUME	JOHN	Ploughman	East Newbiggin, Norham	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 19, employed by Mr James Trainor

1489	HUME	PETER	Engine Driver	Weetie Walls, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 31, he was an engine driver for a threshing mill
1562	HUME	ROBERT	Ploughman	Borewell Farm, Scremerston	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Already rejected by the army due to defective hearing.	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 36.
1639	HUME	JOHN BRYDEN	Ploughman	Burnfoot, Oxton	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Father	Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until after harvest, middle of October
1792	HUME	WALTER	Granary and farm worker	UNIDENTIFIED	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Provost Fair	Claim made by Mr Wilson, his employer, a grain merchant
2140	HUME	JOHN	Ploughman	East Newbiggin	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Adjourned	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	For 1 month for further examination
2175	HUME	RALPH J		Fans, Earlsdon	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exemption was granted at appeal tribunal.
1252	HUMPHREYS	DAVID	Working farmer	Thornton Park	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible as he could not delegate his duties and did the work of both shepherd and steward.	Absolute exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 39.
1443	HUNT	AUSTIN	Chauffeur	Bemersyde, sty Boswells	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medically unfit for service	Application withdrawn and exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 37, employed by Mr Frank J Usher, he said he lived 4 miles from the station and travelled to Edinburgh daily on business and the War Office had impressed all his horses. He said Hunt was unfit and could hardly lift a box.
351	HUNTER	WILLIAM	Slaughter man	Hume Hall, Chirnside	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Condition exemption as long as he remained in his current employment	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
353	HUNTER	WILLIAM T	Slaughter man	Hume Hall, Chirnside	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Engaged in a certified occupation	Conditional exemption as long as he remained in present employment.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
376	HUNTER	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Todhillrig	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 7th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
580	HUNTER	JOHN	Ploughman	Chirnside Mill Farm	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
622	HUNTER	PURVIS	Cowman	Travellers Rest	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business, in the national interests that he kept his job	Temporary exemption granted until end of May	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	He owned a herd of 8 cows which produced 35 gallons of milk a day.
1228	HUNTER	WILLIAM T	Farm worker	Fishwick Mains, Berwick	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1295	HUNTER	JOHN	Grocer and draper	Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Business and domestic reasons	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1339	HUNTER	R	Ploughman	Greenknowe, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1470	HUNTER	THOMAS	Ploughman	Fishwick Mains, Berwick	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 18
1577	HUNTER	JAMES GORDON	Joiner	Gordon	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Age	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Exempted until January, when will be 19
1602	HUNTER	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Todhillrig Coldstream	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Exempted until 39th Sept	Mr Campbell Renton	Military representative objected as he had had exemption si
1603	HUNTER	JOHN	Shepherd	Todhillrig Coldstream	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	
1784	HUNTER	JAMES M	Ploughman	Cowrig	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	
1468	HUNTER	ANDREW	Ploughman	Ruthven, Coldstream	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 22
40	HUNTLY	WILLIAM	Poultry farmer	Hirsel Poultry farm, Coldstream	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Serious domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by his father who was the only other partner in the business. They claimed because of the long hours and specialist skills required due to the breeding of the birds it was impossible to find a replacement.
772	HUNTLY	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Coldstream	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Case continued until the next meeting	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by his father, a poultry farmer. The tribunal said that when the case was next heard either he or his brother would be required to serve.
773	HUNTLY	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Coldstream	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Case continued until the next meeting	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by his father, a poultry farmer. The tribunal said that when the case was next heard either he or his brother would be required to serve.

1181	HUNTLY	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Coldstream	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He had previously had his case continued.
1182	HUNTLY	WILLIAM	Farmer and poultry breeder	Horsel, Coldstream	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1671	HUSCROFT	ALFRED		Lowlynn, Beal	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Attested man, exempted for 1 month only
836	HUSECROFT	ALFRED	Gardener	Lowlynn Lodge	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted for 2 months	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 35, employed and claimed for by Mr Lee Patterson. Patterson had to retire from the hearing as he was also the military representative at the tribunal. The gardens were extensive and a Belgian refugee was assisting, two employees had already joined the army. It was stated to be in the interests of the food supply that Husecroft should be given exemption.
941	HUSH	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Fans, Earlston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 5th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1480	HUSH	JOHN HUME	Ploughman	Crunklaw, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
1606	HUSH	WILLIAM F. DUNLOP	Ploughman	Coldstream	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Assented	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Employed by Mr. W. Dunlop, Coldstream
1911	HUTCHINSON	ANDREW	Mechanical dentist	Tweedmouth	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1920	HUTCHINSON	JOHN	Farmer	Bywell	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
388	IMRIE	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 7th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Allan Moir Douglas, Butchercote, St Boswells
1155	IONS	ROBERT	Ploughman	Lanel Head, Felton	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th November 1916	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
229	JACKSON	JAMES	Shepherd		27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	indispensible to farmer	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
835	JACKSON	RALPH	Horseman	Ancroft Town Farm	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 33, claim made by his employer Mr John Mitchell who said he was his only horseman.
1614	JACKSON	ROBERT	Farm Worker	Greenlaw	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	
1217	JEFFERY	WILLIAM	Carpenter and joiner	Ivybank, Chirnside	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 38.
1428	JEFFERY	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Horncliffe	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business as work was far behind	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 18, employed by John Jeffery, Loanend.
1429	JEFFERY	THOMAS	Ploughman Steward	Duddo, Norham	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business, the farm was already short.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 38, applied for by Mr Waugh.
1434	JEFFERY	PETER	Ploughman	Linhead, Cockburnspath	11-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic hardship	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	His employed did not appeal, and he was told that the Government Allowance would meet any domestic hardship felt.
391	JEFFREY	ROBERT	Ploughman	Harrietfield, Kelso	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 7th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Laing, Harrietfield, Kelso
809	JEFFREY	PETER	UNIDENTIFIED	Crossrigg, Berwick	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 28
962	JEFFREY	ALEXANDER	Grocer and farmer	St Helen's, Cornhill	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible as he did all the heavy work on the farm	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remains in his present occupation.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 20, appeal brought by his father. The appellants elder brother had been serving since the start of the war and his father was recovering from a serious accident. Alexander did all the heavy work on the farm.
1698	JEFFREY	PETER	Blacksmith	Mordington Clappers	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Granted until 1st October
1039	JOHNSON	JAMES	Farm Steward	Little Mill	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 12 May 1917	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
255	JOHNSTON	GEORGE	Farm servant	Middle third, Gordon	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the farm	Absolute exemption granted.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Mr John Hogg applied on behalf of Johnston and two other men.
258	JOHNSTON	CHARLES ALISON	Farm servant	Newbigging Walls, Lauder	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May 1916.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
337	JOHNSTON	ROBERT	Farm servant	Fernie Castle	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

449	JOHNSTON	JOHN	Gardener	Loanend	15-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Johnston was a married man
978	JOHNSTON	JAMES	Carting Contractor	Dowie, Beal	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In the national interest as he carted for the County Council, District Committee, Military and the Admiralty	Case put back for one until a claim by the appellants brother came up].	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 39, attested, in group 34.
981	JOHNSTON	GEORGE	Farm servant	UNIDENTIFIED	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 31, attested and in group 37. Claim made by his father, Mr David Johnston.
1065	JOHNSTON	ADAM	Sheep shearer and rabbit contractor	Camp Houses, Allerdean	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In the national interest, he said he was of more service to the country in his present employment	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 34 and married. The advisory committee thought that he should serve. The case was heard in private. The tribunal unanimously thought that the increasing number of rabbits on farms was a grave problem and this man would be better served killing rabbits than in the army.
1067	JOHNSTON	JOHN THOMAS	Carting Contractor and hardware merchant	Cheswick Cottage, Beal	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In the national interests as they had contracts with the County Council and the military.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 40, Mr Lake, Road Surveyor for Norham and Islandshire RDC appeared in support and stated that the brothers carted for several groups involved in the maintenance of the road along the seaboard from Belford to Berwick. Last years contracts had not been completed yet and this years had not been started. It was of upmost importance the road was in good condition in case it was needed to transport troops, guns or other traffic.
1068	JOHNSTON	JAMES	Carting Contractor and hardware merchant	Dowie, Beal	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In the national interests as they had contracts with the County Council and the military.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 29, Mr Lake, Road Surveyor for Norham and Islandshire RDC appeared in support and stated that the brothers carted for several groups involved in the maintenance of the road along the seaboard from Belford to Berwick. Last years contracts had not been completed yet and this years had not been started. It was of upmost importance the road was in good condition in case it was needed to transport troops, guns or other traffic.
1425	JOHNSTON	JAMES	Shepherd	East Newbiggin, Norham	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr James Trainor.
1457	JOHNSTON	ROBERT HENDERSON	Farmer	Whitecross, Ayton	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 31.
1458	JOHNSTON	JOHN G	Farm worker	Whitecross, Ayton	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
1706	JOHNSTON	GEORGE	Steward	Ladykirk, Norham	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Assented	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1853	JOHNSTON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Newmills, Lauder	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Left open	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Both men, spoken for by their employer Mr. J .
1854	JOHNSTON	ROBERT	Ploughman	Newmills, Lauder	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Scott but was not clear of the number of men he employed.
1992	JOHNSTON	THOMAS. F.		West Street, Belford	08-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BELFORD	Group 34,	Temporary Exemption	Reverand T. A. McGonigle	passed for General Service, exempt until 1st February
37	JOHNSTONE	ANDREW	Builder	Eccles, Kelso	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship, he was the only support of his mother, sister and niece.	Temporary exemption granted until the end of March.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was a builder, and also church officer and grave digger. He was given time to allow him to complete the contracts he had in hand.
367	JOHNSTONE	ANDREW	Church officer, gravedigger etc	Eccles, Kelso	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until end of May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Temporary exemption had already been granted in February, this claim was for an extension.
662	JOHNSTONE	MOSES	farm worker	Bellshiel, Duns	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
666	JOHNSTONE	WILLIAM J.	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr E Sandys, Lumsdaine
931	JOHNSTONE	A. L.	Cattleman	Lauder	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until end of June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1391	JOHNSTONE	H E	Owner of the Motor and Cycle Works, Duns	North street, Duns	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Financial and business grounds.	Conditional exemption granted while conditions remained the same.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The applicant had 2 brothers currently serving in France, he was the only person remaining to take oversight of the business. His motors ran 300 miles in the previous week and he retailed material, oils and motor cycles.
1588	JOHNSTONE	GEORGE P.	Ploughman	Lennelhill Coldstream	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Understaffed	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	JOHN

1634	JOHNSTONE	ALISON C. H.	Ploughman	Lauder	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensable	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1646	JOHNSTONE	THOMAS	Shepherd	Ladykirk	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Short staffed	Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Stated he had 200 cattle and 900 sheep to look after.
1651	JOHNSTONE	JAMES	Rabbit catcher	A. H. Stewart, Swinton	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exempted as long as farmers were complaining over rabbit
1800	JOHNSTONE	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Laykirk, Norham	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Extension to exemption	Appeal sustain, exemption refused.	Mr James Curle	He had 4 brothers currently serving.
1826	JOHNSTONE	THOMAS	Spirit Tester	UNIDENTIFIED	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st December	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 24, applied for by Messrs Johnson and Darlings Ltd.
379	JOHNSTONE WOOD	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
751	JOURES	WILLIAM	Bookseller and stationer	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship, if he was asked to serve his business would have to close	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 35.
957	JOURES	WILLIAM	Stationer and newsagent	Hide Hill, Berwick	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Requested 3 months temporary exemption to find a substitute for himself.	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	The tribunal thought that his job could be done by a woman.
1842	KEAN	JOHN	Ploughman	Rockmill, Alnwick	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Claimed for	Temporary Exemption	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Exempt until 31st October, on family grounds
1744	KEIR	JOHN WILLIAM	Employee Berwick Journal	Berwick	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed	Reserved	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Reserved until further examined by the Military Medical Bd
1823	KEIR	JOHN WILLIAM	Newspaper office worker	UNIDENTIFIED	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Medically unfit	Temporarily unfit for 3 months from 11 July	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	
1962	KEIR	JOHN WILLIAM	Linotype Operator	Journal Office	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claimed by Mr. A. Steven.
230	KENNEDY	JAMES	Ploughman		27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to farmer	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
2174	KENNEY	GEORGE	Ploughman		14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Substitute would be found by army
30	KERR	ADAM	Ploughman	Greystonelees, Ayton	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by James Rae, Greystonelees.
259	KERR	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Blinkbonny, Nenthorn, Kelso	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to working of the farm	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May 1916.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
569	KERR	JOHN	Ploughman	Ayton	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
766	KERR	UNIDENTIFIED	Wheelwright	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs John and Thomas Elder, implement makers, aged 34
786	KERR	JAMES	Carter	Ayton	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The tribunal though a man over military age could do the job.
894	KERR	GEORGE	Motor Driver	UNIDENTIFIED	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and fit only for garrison duty	Temporary exemption granted until 1st July	Provost Fair	Employed by Mr McAlpine, who claimed he would be more use to him then to the army.
906	KERR	JOHN	Farm worker	Greystonelees, Ayton	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, needed for singling turnips	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr James Rae, farmer, who claimed he needed men to single his turnips and that it would 2 years to train someone else to do the job.
1213	KERR	ROBERT	Ploughman	Blinkbonnie, Nenthorn	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 24
1231	KERR	ALEXANDER	Farmer Worker	Ladywell, Duns	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 24, his mother is the farmer and suffers from bad eyesight.
1344	KERR	A	Ploughman	Northfield, Coldingham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1451	KERR	ROBERT S	Ploughman	Whinkerstones, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 25
1452	KERR	GEORGE	Farm worker	Whinkerstones, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 33
1453	KERR	JAMES	Farm worker	Whinkerstones, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 28
1493	KERR	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Easter Howlaws, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 28
1857	KERR	ROBERT	Ploughman	Blinkbonny, Kelso	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. Kerr stated that one brother had been killed and another
1899	KERR	THOMAS	Wheelwright	WILLIAM Elder, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	

1905	KERR	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Woolmarket, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Should serve	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He stated that his sister was an invalid and depended on him
979	KIDDIE	ROBERT	Farm servant	North Ancroft	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 33, attested and in group 39
1187	KILDITCH	THOMAS E	Gardener	Eccles, Kelso	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, he was	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 38, employed by Mr T Lewis Greig who was establishing a convalescent hospital in his house for 8 or 9 wounded or disabled men, this required an able gardener.
1890	KING	ROBERT VERNON	Agricultural agent	Puritas Company	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claim by Military	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Because he supplied essential goods to the farmers.
732	KING	ROBERT V	Commercial Traveller	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	A commercial traveller for a sheep dip company, aged 38 and only passed for home service.
183	KINGHORN	JOSEPH	Shepherd	Carniehill, Duns	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Absolutely essential to the farm due to the shortage of labour.	Claim refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Kinghorn, father and farmer. Ages of sons established from looking at 1901 census. John was the eldest, followed by William and Joseph was youngest.
184	KINGHORN	WILL	Ploughman	Carniehill, Duns	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Absolutely essential to the farm due to the shortage of labour.	Temporary exemption until 31st March 1916	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Kinghorn, father and farmer. Ages of sons established from looking at 1901 census. John was the eldest, followed by William and Joseph was youngest.
185	KINGHORN	JOHN	Cattleman	Carniehill, Duns	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Absolutely essential to the farm due to the shortage of labour.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Kinghorn, father and farmer. Ages of sons established from looking at 1901 census. John was the eldest, followed by William and Joseph was youngest.
280	KINGHORN	GEORGE ALEX	Blacksmith	UNIDENTIFIED	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
283	KINGHORN	UNIDENTIFIED	Market Gardener	Oxwald, Chirside	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Could not afford to hire labour	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Military Representative said "When you took this place did it never enter into your head that your son would be called up? You are quite close to Chirside. Could you not try and get a man of non-military age from the village?"
1184	KINGHORN	DAVID	Shop assistant and van man	Reston	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr W Moffat, Post Office, Reston. Aged 40.
1275	KINGHORN	ROBERT	Market Gardener	Oxward, Chirside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business as work was behind due to the weather.	Temporary exemption granted for 1 month	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 22, claimed for by his father and employer. The market garden was 10 acres and it was said that work was behind due to bad weather, the claimant did want 2 months but was only given one.
1311	KINGHORN	GEORGE A	Blacksmith	Blackadder	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
442	KIRK	A	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Belonged to an exempted occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by the Home and Colonial Stores Company. Mr Kirk was 26 years of age, married and had one child.
1296	KIRK	JOHN	Ploughman	Fallsidehill, Greenlaw	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1692	KIRK	ADAM	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	Withdrawn	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
757	KNOWLES	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	It was stated by the directors of the business that they only had 8 men left who were suitable for the military and that 70-80% of their work was on government contracts.
847	KNOX	ROBERT	Chimney sweep and furniture dealer	15 Bridge Street, Berwick	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Required in the national interests	Conditional exemption as long as he remained in present employment.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 40, said he was the only chimney sweep between Berwick and Alnwick and had government contracts and 3 men serving.
1164	KNOX	DAVID	Blacksmith	Lesbury	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May 1917.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
222	LAIDLAW	JOHN	Shepherd	East Kyloe	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to employer	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Appealed for by employer, married and in group 42, employer did not appear at the tribunal.
231	LAIDLAW	JOHN	Shepherd	East Kyloe	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Belated appearance by employer	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	His employer, Mr Purves had failed to appear for an earlier hearing but had now attended the tribunal.
659	LAIDLAW	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Earlston	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
808	LAIDLAW	JASONON	Cattleman	Gordon	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

965	LAIDLAW	EDWARD	Grocer's assistant, traveller and canvasser	Barrow Bank, Wooler	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to the business as he was experienced and was already one man short.	Conditional exemption granted as long as another employee (Stonebank) joined the forces.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 28, employed by J. T. Winton and Sons.
1022	LAIDLAW	JAMES	House furnisher	Chirnside	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Owned 2 house furnishing shops
1077	LAIDLAW	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Georgefield, Earlston	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship as he was the support of his house.	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 23, represented by his father who claimed losing his wage of £2 a week would result in serious hardship.
1782	LAIDLAW	THOMAS	Shepherd and cattleman	Burnhouses, Duns	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	Aged 40.
34	LAING	GEORGE T	Tailor and clothier	Hawthorn Cottage, Cockburnspath	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship, if he had to serve the business would close leaving his widowed mother and sister without support	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His 2 brothers who worked in the business were serving in the war, he said if he was needed to serve the business would close and leave his widowed mother and sister without support.
570	LAING	JAMES	Shepherd	Thirlestane, Lauder	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic circumstances and indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was also regarded as being unfit for military service.
1215	LAING	THOMAS	Grocer and postmaster	Auchencrow, Reston	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 38.
1618	LAING	THOMAS	Shepherd	Lauder	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	
1986	LAING	R.T.H.	Head ploughman	Craggy Hall, Belford	10-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERLAND AND APPEAL	Military Appeal	Sustained	Mr D. H. W. Askew	His father had refused a man offered to him not wanting to
872	LAMB	GEORGE	linotype Operator	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Employed in the Journal office, Berwick-upon-Tweed. He was the only mechanic left. The case was heard in private.
157	LANDELLS	GEORGE	UNIDENTIFIED	Blackpots, Coldingham	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
211	LATIMER	THOMAS	Sawyer	Inland Pastures, Scremerston	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	No reason given.	Hearing of cases adjourned for a fortnight	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Mr Coates, estate agent, Haggerston appeared on his behalf.
455	LATIMER	THOMAS	Sawyer	Inland Pastures, Scremerston	15-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
1415	LATIMER	THOMAS	Sawyer	Inland Pastures Farm, Scremerston.	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a certified occupation as they were needed for contracts in the supply of home grown timber	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
488	LAUDER	R ALLEN	Ploughman	Auchencrowe Mains	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
705	LAUDER	ROBERT A	Ploughman	Reston	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1313	LAUDER	ROBERT	Ploughman	Whitsome, Newton	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
2184	LAUDER	ALEXANDER	Roadman		21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Poor health
1292	LAW	ANDREW S	UNIDENTIFIED	Swintonhill, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1923	LAWSON	BALDWIN	Bar manager	Station Hotel. Amble	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
327	LEACH	ROBERT	Nurseryman	East Ord	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Domestic hardship	Appeal upheld (he was required to serve)	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Appeal brought by the military representative. Originally given conditional exemption by the local tribunal.
1753	LEACH	ROBERT	Secretary	Tweedmouth Co-op	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Spoken for by Mr. J. Macnab, director as indispensable.
170	LEARMONTH	JOSEPH	Ploughman	Prendergust, Ayton	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Exemption granted until 28th May 1916	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Smith, the Farmer who applied for the exemption had no use for Mr Learmonth after May 28th as he was leaving the farm.
434	LEARMOUTH	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Stonemoor Riggs	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Appealed for by Mr Ross, farmer, Stonemoor Riggs. Learmonth was leaving Mr Ross's employment on 28th May and he was getting a replacement. The farm was 200 acres and there were 3 ploughmen, Mr Ross and his brother who worked on the farm.

1081	LEARMOUTH	ALEXANDER	Corn mill carter	Clarabad Mill	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15 July.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	One months exemption granted in order for a substitute to be found.
1659	LEARMOUTH	ALEXANDER	Grain mill carter	Clarabad Mill, Berwick	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not known	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1153	LEE	THOMAS	Ploughman and horseman	Scremerston Town Farm	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case adjourned for one month	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 18. Employed by Mr James Jobling, Scremerston Town Farm. The farm had 4 ploughmen, 3 women workers a girl and a byre woman.
2139	LEE	THOMAS	Ploughman	Scremerston Town Farm	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	But be retained until a substitute be found
1990	LEES	A.		Mousen, Belford	08-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BELFORD	Group 46,	Claim withdrawn	Reverend T. A. McGonigle	Over military age
812	LEGGAT	J. N.	Farmer	Earlston	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 1st June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
897	LEGGAT	J. M.	Farmer	Legerwood, Earlston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 31, he said his farm could not be managed without personal supervision, and had tried unsuccessfully to find a substitute.
322	LEIPER	WILLIAM	Salmon fisher	17 Kiln Hill, Tweedmouth	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Domestic hardship	No action.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Leiper had been called up since the date of the local tribunal and his father and mother would receive the usual separation allowance in due course.
25	LEITCH	JOSEPH	Tailor	27 West End Tweedmouth	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Conscientious objector, serious hardship and medically unfit	Exemption from combatant service only.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 38, employed by Co-operative society. Mr. Hogarth said the case should be heard in public. He said he believed that the bible forbade the taking of human life and that he should be judged by things written in the book. He was prepared to do work of national importance in civil employment and would rather not have anything to do with the army as it was not within the accordance of the teaching of Christ. He also said he was the only son at home, his father had a housekeeper, and he would not be able to keep them if he was called up.
1656	LEITCH	WILLIAM	Joiner	Eccles, Kelso	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	indispensible	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Only cartwright and undertaker in a wide area.
1658	LIDDEL	THOMAS	Millman	Greenlaw	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Short staffed	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
649	LIDDELL	THOMAS	Thrashing Mill Man	Greenlaw	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr . William Middlemiss, who said that his machines were standing idle as 5 men had already been enlisted.
1610	LIDDELL	DAVID	Ploughman	Crumrig Farm	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Granted	Mr Campbell Renton	
849	LIDDLE	THOMAS	Boot and shoe manager	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Further extension to exemption	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 24, employed by Tweedmouth Cooperative Society.
741	LILBURN	THOMAS	Cycle and motor dealer and repairer	High Street	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1745	LILBURN	THOMAS	Motor Dealer	Berwick	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Lilburn stated he would loose all of his business if he was c
308	LILLICO	PERCY	Wine and Spirit dealer	21 West Terrace Wooler	05-04-19	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Serious domestic hardship, he was necessary to the management of the business and his mother was in a delicate state of health.	Case postponed until 4th July	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
850	LILLICO	ALEXANDER	Butchery manager and buyer	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Further extension to exemption	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 32, employed by Tweedmouth Cooperative Society
1357	LILLICO	THOMAS	Butcher	Greenlaw	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1399	LILLICO	PERCY	Grocer	West Terrace, Wooler	30-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERL AND APPEAL	Domestic and financial hardship.	Conditional exemption granted	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 22. The business employed 10 girls, the longest serving having worked there for 6 months, he also had 3 men with 3 carts on the road every day.
971	LILLIE	JAMES	Ploughman and byreman	UNIDENTIFIED	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to the business, having to look after the engine and attend to threshing	Conditional exemption granted	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 35 years, attested and in group 40. Employed by Mr Robert Leitch

1172	LILLIE	GEORGE	Blacksmith	Powburn	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May 1917.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
620	LINDORES	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Marshall Meadows	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
2162	LINDORES	THOMAS	Ploughman	Broadhaugh, Chirnside	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Review	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
419	LINDSAY	UNIDENTIFIED	Cattleman	Leetside	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay	Claim made by Mr Hastie, farmer.
1852	LINDSAY	GEORGE	Cattleman	Leetside, Chirnside	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Not at the appeal
2000	LINDSAY	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Leetside, Chirnside	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed for	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until 28th May.
2003	LINDSAY	JOHN	Ploughman	Bogangreen, Coldingham	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2004	LINDSAY	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Bogangreen, Coldingham	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military		Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificates were withdrawn
2094	LINDSAY	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Bolangreen	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
843	LINKIE	DAVID	Baker and cook	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr William Graham, who explained that he was physically unfit himself otherwise he wouldn't have claimed for Linkie.
1904	LINKIE	DAVID	Bread maker	Castlegate, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed for	Adjourned	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	WILLIAM Graham, his employer stated that Linkie suffered
1947	LINKIE	DAVID	Bread maker	Mr. Graham	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Asked to serve by 30th November. Mr. Graham pleaded to
1984	LINKIE	DAVID	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED	10-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERLAND AND APPEAL	Appealed for	No extension	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He was to be called for at the end of November and had no
1993	LION	JOHN		Belford	08-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BELFORD	Group 39,		Reverend T. A. M'Gonigle	Case adjourned for 1 month, only passed for Home Service
630	LISTE	THOMAS	Dairy Manager	UNIDENTIFIED	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation and indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 28 and manager of Maypole Dairy Company, he was married and had one child.
1558	LISTER	WILLIAM	Farmer and shepherd	UNIDENTIFIED	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case adjourned for a fortnight	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 24, single, in group 6. His solicitor stated that if the military representative wished to contest the claim of someone in the occupation of shepherd notice must be given. In this case it wasn't therefore the case was adjourned.
1668	LITSTER	WILLIAM	Farmer and shepherd	Misses Bell, Cornhill	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The man was necessary to work on the farm.
992	LLOYD	JOHN	Butler and handyman	Less Mill Lodge, Coldstream	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case transferred to the Burgh Tribunal at Coldstream	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2072	LOCKIE	STEWART GREY	Ploughman	Chirnside	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
218	LOGAN	GEORGE	Shepherd	Cornhill	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Already been twice rejected, suffered from affects of motorcycling accident some years ago and taking place of injured shepherd on farm	Exemption granted, Military representative accepted certificate of rejection	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Appeal brought by Mr George Logan Snr.
347	LOGAN	JAMES SAMUAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Castle Law Gardens, Coldstream	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
785	LOGAN	GEORGE	Tailor	Reston	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medically unfit	Temporary exemption granted for 1 month	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Told to make arrangements and that if he was found to be medically unfit he would not need to serve.
1106	LOGAN	JOHN	UNIDENTIFIED	Foulden Newton, Berwick	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 23
1604	LOGAN	ROBERT G.	Miller	Gunsgreen Lodge, Ayton	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Not Known	Mr Campbell Renton	Claimed by Mr. P. Gibson said he had spent £400 pound on
1906	LOGAN	DAVID. S	Salvage contractor	UNIDENTIFIED	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Adjourned	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He was to be medically examined again.
1948	LOGAN	DAVID S.	Salvage contractor		31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Military Appeal	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Military representative did not press his case
485	LOTHIAN	DAVID	Ploughman	Blyth, Lauder	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused, appellant would be called up on 14th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr MacDougal.

511	LOTHIAN	ROBERT	Ploughman	Gordon	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employer already had 2 men enlisted
703	LOTHIAN	DAVID	UNIDENTIFIED	Blyth, Lauder	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1595	LOUGH	RICHARD G	Baker and van man	Whitsome Chirnside	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exempted Absolutely	Mr Campbell Renton	He was claimed by his employer Mr. Ruthven
43	LOWRIE	ROBERT WEDDELL	UNIDENTIFIED	Hume Orchard, Greenlaw	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship, he wanted exemption to allow him to complete certain engagements.	Temporary exemption granted until 10th March	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
226	LOWRIE	JAMES	Ploughman	Cheswick Farm	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a certified occupation, supporting his mother (a widow) but had 3 sisters who also worked.	Conditional exemption until May 1st as leaving present employment on May 12th.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
491	LOWRIE	JOHN	Ploughman	Cheswick, Beal	28-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Military representative (Major E. P. Cross) claimed that the man should join up immediately.	Appeal upheld, but tribunal recommends he's not called up till 12th May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Lowrie had previously been given temporary exemption until the 12th May, the military representative thought he should have been asked to serve immediately. His employer, Mr G. W. Glahome explained that his contract ended on the 12th May and that he was short handed.
1188	LUKE	ROBERT THOMPSON	Rabbit trapper and electrician	UNIDENTIFIED	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 40, employed by Mr T Lewis Greig who was establishing a convalescent hospital in his house for 8 or 9 wounded or disabled men, this required an able gardener.
1572	LUKE	THOMAS	Ploughman	Earnslaw Coldstream	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Mans Principals	Refused	Mr Campbell Renton	Mill representative claimed man was indispensable
685	LYALL	JAMES	farm worker	West End, Norham	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 37, attested, married and in group 42. Employed by Thomas Lyall. James Lyall was his only employee besides a girl who looked after the cows.
1005	LYALL	WILLIAM	Ploughman Steward	Printonon	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29
1143	LYALL	WALTER	Farm Steward	Rittington	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr Talyor, Rittington. He had been employed for 13 years on the farm.
1534	LYALL	WALTER	Farm Steward	Riffington, Cornhill	19-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 29. Employed by Mr E. P. Taylor, farmer. The case was heard in private.
47	MABON	JOHN COWE	Ploughman	Hutton Hall Barnes	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible in the national interest	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr. Thomas Torrance.
780	MABON	THOMAS	Grocer	Chirnside	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, financial hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 24th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1437	MABON	THOMAS	Master grocer	Orchard Villa, Chirnside	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as he delivered food in a wide area.	Claim refused	Mr John Ford	Aged 33. He had tried and failed to get a driver. He was married, had a family of 4 and was only fit for garrison duty. The claimant alleged that many man from other businesses were getting off easily and yet he wasn't.
673	MACDONALD	JAMES	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Claim made by employer, Mrs Matthewson, New Haggerston. Farm was 670 acres, 176 was arable and there were 234 sheep and 72 cattle. Case was heard in private
1963	MACE	JOHN	Joiner, funeral undertaker	26 West St. Berwick	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK		Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	He had only passed for labour work.
1331	MacGregor	J	Baker	Greenlaw	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
204	MACK	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Windshiel, Duns	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
205	MACK	JOHN	farm worker	Windshiel, Duns	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Granted temporary exemption until April 30th 1916.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
448	MACK	JAMES	Farm servant	UNIDENTIFIED	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th May	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Employed by Messrs Thomas Aird and Son who made the claim. Mack was leaving his employment with the farm in May.
2009	MACK	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Windshiel Duns	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE			Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificate given in March, withdrawn

2096	MACK	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Winshiel, Duns	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Conditional on remaining in his present employment
1991	MACKENZIE	R.R.	Painter, decorator	Seahouses	08-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BELFORD	Unattested	Temporary Exemption	Reverend T. A. M'Gonigle	Only passed for B.1. Exempted until 12th May
160	MALCOLM	JOHN ANDREW	Mechanic	Coldingham	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 10th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by his father with Malcolm and Beavers Coldingham. He had a 1st class certificate as mechanic and was driving a motor lorry.
1142	MALCOLM	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th August	Provost Fair	Case heard in private.
1786	MALCOLM	WILLIAM	Steward	East Reston	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	
1796	MALCOLM	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Plough Inn, Duns	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Provost Fair	Case heard in private.
219	MALING	R. W.	Farmer	Fenwick	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible for the working of his farm	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 30, placed in group 35
457	MALING	R W	Farmer	Fenwick Steads	15-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The case was being reheard as he was unable to present on the last occasion.
497	MALING	ROBERT WILLIAM	Farmer	Fenwick Steads	28-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appeal brought by the military representative who claimed he should serve as he had a brother who was medically unfit who could carry on the farm work, and people in his position should show an example by serving.	Appeal upheld, he should serve at once.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	The farm was 650 acres, 420 of which were arable. There were 7 men, a boy, six women and a girl employed. The tribunal said that he should leave his farm in the charge of the foreman, who was too old to serve, whilst he was away.
1969	MALONE	ADAM	Horseman	North Ancroft	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Mr. Buglass, stated Malone was only fit for a labour unit at the last occasion.
1619	MAQUIRE	FRANCIS. V.	Assistant Dentist	Quay Walls, Berwick	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK		Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Mr. R. R. Riddell stated he had already lost three assistants
433	MARK	THOMAS	Carting Contractor	UNIDENTIFIED	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Adjourned until the next meeting of the tribunal	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Appealed for by his father and employer, Thomas Mark. The business had contracts in connection with the Tweedmouth and Berwick Gas Company which had government work. The son had a government badge and card and the tribunal agreed to take these cards and make enquiries, this resulted in the case being adjourned.
609	MARK	THOMAS	Carter	UNIDENTIFIED	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The military representative reported that he had contacted the Gas Company and found that his badge and exemption card were in order.
967	MARK	ANDREW	Ploughman	New Dryburn, Bowsden	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to the working of the farm.	Appeal dismissed, but the appellant was not to be called up till the end of the month.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 24, temporary exemption had been granted by the local tribunal. His father (and employer) claimed that he was indispensable for farm work. The farm was 61 acres, 50 of which was arable.
1421	MARK	GEORGE A	Electrician	Haggerston, Beal	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Conscientious objector and a member of the brotherhood	Told that he would be engaged in work for the R.A.M.C. or other similar work.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Cross examined as to his views by the military representative. When asked what sacrifices he would be prepared to make to help the country he answered "I am willing to do anything of national importance to serve the Government. I would not take up work in ammunitions as that would be against my principles, but I would assist the Red Cross and the wounded."
1964	MARKWELL	J. S.	Horseman, ploughman	Holy Island	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Mr. Brigham, farmer, asked exemption, but the man was not
274	MARSHALL	T.	UNIDENTIFIED	Billie Mains, Chirnside	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
546	MARSHALL	WILLIAM D	Clerk	East End, Chirnside	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim withdrawn by claimant	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1195	MARSHALL	PETER	Rabbit trapper	Reston	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 37, his employer killed rabbits on over 10000 acres and sent eggs to submarine stations. 8 men from the business had already joined up to serve.
1653	MARSHALL	JOHN. R	Rabbit catcher	Auchencrow, Reston	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claim	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1878	MARSHALL	J. W.	Groom, Gardener	Oxenrig	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Withdrawn	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	On production of Army discharge papers.

655	MARTIN	JAMES	shepherd	Coldingham	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, needed to help complete the sheep clipping	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by his father J Martin Snr.. The farm was 5000 acres
991	MARTIN	ALEXANDER	licensed Grocer	Burmmouth	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business as he had 2 brothers in the army, one in the navy and his father was too old to look after the shop.	Temporary exemption granted until 30th November	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1734	MARTIN	WILLIAM	Rabbit catcher	Grantshouse	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claim held over		Mr John Ferguson	Held over for 6 weeks, waiting for medical examination res
1754	MARTIN	ANDREW LAING	Ploughman		29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed for	Temporary Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claimed for by his father, James Martin. Exempt until 31st
1876	MARTIN	WILLIAM	Rabbit Contractor	Grantshouse	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Continued	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Still unfit and given another 10 weeks.
2125	MARTIN	ANDREW	Ploughman	Folly	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	But that he should remain until the military provided a subs
2153	MARTIN	ALEX	Grocer	Burmmouth	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Appealed	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	As he was the only person left to run the shop
2170	MARTIN	ALEX	Grocer		14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	appealed	Conditional exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Said he only had his wife left to run the shop
1361	MARTIN	J	Shepherd	Ayton Law	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1487	MARTIN	JOHN	Van man	Reston	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Mr John Ford	Aged 38, employed by Mr Scott, game and egg merchant.
1253	MASON	JOHN	Fencer and ploughman	Shoreswood	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 40
52	MATHER	THOMAS	Grocer's assistant	Greenlaw	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship, he was the sole support of his widowed mother.	Postponed until the next meeting for further enquiry	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
474	MATHER	THOMAS	Hydraulic Press hand	Earlston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case deferred until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Messrs Simpson and Fairbairn, Woollen manufacturers, Earlston. Military representative said the mill had been inspected by His Majesty's Home Office Inspector, and after consultation it was asked to defer the case to the report had been received.
477	MATHER	WILLIAM	Assistant Spinner	Earlston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case deferred until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Messrs Simpson and Fairbairn, Woollen manufacturers, Earlston. Military representative said the mill had been inspected by His Majesty's Home Office Inspector, and after consultation it was asked to defer the case to the report had been received.
522	MATHER	JOHN	Merchant and rag dealer	Earlston	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Married with 2 children and indispensible to his business	Claim dismissed	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The sheriff told him to come back to the tribunal when his group was called up.
795	MATHER	JOHN	Hardware Merchant	Earlston	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Not likely to be fit for military service	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 31
913	MATHER	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	Hilton, Chirnside	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 19, the claim was dismissed as incompetent.
1026	MATHER	JAMES	Draper	Greenlaw	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and domestic hardship.	Exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His solicitor, Mr Miller, said "the taking of this man meant the ruin of the business and the ruin of the man."
1040	MATHER	THOMAS	Ploughman	Little Mill	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 12 May 1917	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
2031	MATHER	JAMES	Farm manager	Hilton, Chirnside	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Said by Mrs. I. Mather as indispensable but were told to en
2103	MATHER	JAMES		Hilton, Chirnside	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
536	MATHERS	ROBERT J	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by employer, Mr George Davidson. He farmed 977 acres and had numerous livestock, and had 4 less men than in August 1914.. He had applied to the labour exchange to no avail.

1516	MATTHEW	WILLIAM	Ploughman	West Kylee, Beal	15-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September with a view to then being refused.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 18, employed by Mr Thomas Hogg. Mr Hogg was unable to be present due an accident which had befallen his son that day. If this man was taken he would only have 2 men and one boy. The case had previously been heard and postponed on the 3rd June.
829	MATTHEWS	WILLIAM	Ploughman	West Kylee	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case deferred until the military call him up	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 18, claimed by his employer, Mr Thomas Hogg, who claimed if he went he would be left with 2 men and a boy. 2 men were already serving from the farm.
1967	MATTHEWS	WILLIAM	Ploughman	West Kylee	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Only passed for garrison duty
1243	MATTHEWSON	ROBERT	Steward	Crosshall, Kelso	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation, staff reduced due to the war.	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 40
2084	Mc.EWEN	JAMES	Tailor		01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK		Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Because of age
1711	McANDREW	GEORGE	Rabbit trapper	Whitelaw Old Toll	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Granted until grain crop is gathered
1885	MCANDREW	GEORGE	Rabbit catcher	Whitelaw Old Toll	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
842	MCCOLGAN	WILLIAM D.	Hairdresser	Hide Hill, Berwick	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious financial hardship, he had been passed for home service only and his wife was I delicate health	Conditional exemption as long as domestic circumstances remain as present	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1768	MCDAVID	WILLIAM WHYTE	Motor engineer	The Garage, Greenlaw	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Mr Sellar Crooks	Previously had exemption granted in June, but did not have
1003	MCDONALD	ALEXANDER	Mole Killer	Greenlaw	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In the national interest as he had a number of contracts to fill	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 38
1644	McDONALD	ALEXANDER	Rabbit trapper	Hume, Greenlaw	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claim withdrawn			
1337	MCDOUGALL	T	Ploughman	Hoprig, Cockburnspath	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
868	MCINTOSH	UNIDENTIFIED	Licensed Victualler	6 Main Street, Spittal	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Case delayed and he should present himself for a medical examination	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 36. He was a former soldier who fought during the South African War and had since been discharged as medically unfit.
1482	MCINTOSH	HUGH	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
1688	McIVOR	ROBERT	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	absolute exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1030	MCKENZIE	Archibald	Bread Maker	Gordon	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
802	MCKERROW	GEORGE E	UNIDENTIFIED	Addington, Oxton	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 34
900	MCKERROW	GEORGE E	Farmer	Oxton	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Decision made by a majority of the tribunal. Two members disagreed and though more effort should be made to get a man.
1460	MCKILWELL	JAMES K	Estate factor	Cothill, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as he managed 10,000 acres.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 32, employed by Mr R. F. McEwen, Marchmont. He looked over 10,000 acres, 400 sheep, 500 cattle, grains and root crops and other farms by correspondence. This 2 sons were serving and 15 men had already gone from the establishment.
820	MCLAREN	WILLIAM C.	Joiner and Undertaker	UNIDENTIFIED	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Requested time to finish work and on medical grounds as he had a medical certificate.	Exemption granted	Provost Fair	
329	MCLAUCHLAN	JOHN	Hotel manager	Collingwood Arms Hotel, Cornhill	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to the business	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
628	MCLAUCHLAND	HUGH	Horse driver	38 Bridge Street	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship, physically unfit and had poor vision.	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs Elder, implement makers
954	MCLAUGHLAN	HUGH	Horse driver	38 Bridge Street, Berwick	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Domestic hardship as the appellants wage was the sole support for the household	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	McLaughlans's mother, a widow, appealed on the grounds that she had one son in the navy, one son who was incapacitated, one daughter who was 4 years old and the son being claimed for. The son being claimed for, besides an allowance from the navy his wages were the sole support of the family.

677	MCLEAN	ANDREW	farm worker	West Longridge	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Serious hardship	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The farm was 250 acres, 180 acres of which was arable. Temporary exemption had already been granted on the 27th March up to the 12th May.
1631	McLean	ALEXANDER	Gamekeeper	Thirlestane Farm, Lauder	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Understaffed	Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exempt on condition he only killed rabbits.
1166	MCQUEEN	ANDERW L	Gamekeeper	Eglingham	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted, he was over age.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
603	MCQUIRE	FRANCIS	Dental Surgeon	4 Quay Walls, Berwick	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest as the business had military contracts	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 30, employed by Mr Riddell. Without this man the business would be unable to carry out military contracts.
371	MEIKLE	ANGUS	farm worker	Magdalen Hall, St Boswells	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Farm was shorthanded	claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by Mr G Davidson, farmer. In August 1914 there were 19 hands on the farm, now there were 18 for 700 acres arable.
1206	MEIKLE	WILLIAM	Mason	Birgham, Coldstream	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business as £600 of new contracts had recently been taken on.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 40, employed by William Smith and Sons, builders. 7 of the businesses employees were already serving and £600 of new contracts had recently been taken on.
1856	MEIKLE	ROBERT	Ploughman	Maidenhall, St. Boswells	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employer Mr. W. G. Davidson, spoke for both men and it v
1034	MELROSE	JOHN	Master Tailor	Oxton	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 35
1279	MELROSE	ADAM	Ploughman	Legerwood, Earlston	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and domestic grounds.	Temporary exemption granted until 24th November	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by his employer, the farmer of Legerwood Earlston, and his father who said he had 2 sons already serving and Adam was the last one.
1709	MERCER	JOHN	Engine attendant	Hill View, Earlston	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was operating an engine on government work
1864	MERCER	ROBERT. F.	Shepherd	Whitslaid, Lauder	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
719	METCALF	THOMAS	Manager of the Home and Colonial Stores	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	
1406	METCALFE	THOMAS	Shop Manager	21 Albert Place, Berwick	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation	Appeal refused	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 36, he was manager to the House and Colonial Stores Ltd. He was passed for home garrison duty only.
1531	METCALFE	THOMAS	Shop Manager	21 Albert Place, Berwick	19-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	In a certified trade and indispensible to the business	Appeal upheld subject to an assistant joining the army at 31st July	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Manager at the Home and Colonial Stores. The local tribunal decided that he should serve. He had worked for the firm for 14 years and someone of over military age could not be got. He was married and had a family of 3. Before the war the firm had 2 men and an assistant in Berwick, now they had a girl instead of an assistant. The assistant had been before the local tribunal and had exemption till 31st July. Metcalfe and the other man were passed for home service only. Mr McIntosh the Edinburgh based Inspector for the Home and Colonial stores had decided not to make a further appeal for the assistant after 31st July.
163	MIDDLEMISS	WALTER	Baker	Duns	17-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Absolute exemption granted.	Provost Fair	
380	MIDDLEMISS	THOMAS	PLOUGHMAN	UNIDENTIFIED	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed, and claimed for by George Hogg, Horsley, Reston
431	MIDDLEMISS	THOMAS FOREST	Farm worker	Whitedamhead	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Robert F Middlemiss applied on behalf of his son. The farm was 74 acres, 20 of which were meadow.
444	MIDDLEMISS	KERR	linotype Operator	UNIDENTIFIED	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business as he was the only operator left with mechanical skill.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Employed by the Berwick Advertiser, who claimed on his behalf. The office had already lost 8 men who had left to join up. Middlemiss was married with one child.
720	MIDDLEMISS	JAMES	Brewers Foreman	West End, Tweedmouth	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Employed by Messrs Johnson, Darling and Coy. The business said they only had 3 men of military age, and this man was necessary for the carrying on of the business.
919	MIDDLEMISS	JOHN	Tailor	Allanton, Chirnside	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, as it was busy in all departments	Temporary exemption granted until 1st July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29, working with his brother as tailors. The business was 2 men short.

920	MIDDLEMISS	GEORGE	Tailor	Allanton, Chirnside	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Temporary exemption granted until 1st July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 21, working with his brother as tailors. The business was 2 men short.
1064	MIDDLEMISS	ANDREW	Ploughman	Borewell Farm, Scremerston	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 31 and married. His employer, Mr M. Ross said he was in full charge of the men and women on the holding and looked after the machinery. The case was heard in camera.
1323	MIDDLEMISS	JOHN	Blacksmith	Mayfield, Reston	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1541	MIDDLEMISS	JAMES	Brewery foreman	18 Sandgate, Berwick	21-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest and serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 35, employed by Messrs Johnston and Darlings Ltd. The firm said that this man was needed as now was the busy time of year, they were already handicapped by a shortage of labour and a replacement for this man could not be found. Appellant had only been passed for home service. Out of 8 at the start of the war only 3 men of military age were left working for them, this man being the most important.
1626	MIDDLEMISS	KERR	Linotype operator	Berwick Advertiser	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensable	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He was last skilled operator
1636	MIDDLEMISS	GEORGE GILLIES	Tailor	Allanton	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical Certificate	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1889	MIDDLEMISS	JAMES	Brewery foreman	Johnston, Darlings Ltd.	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claim by Military	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Very difficult to replace.
1942	MIDDLEMISS	DAVID W	Farm assistant	13 Wallace Green, Berwick	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed for	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	By his father but was told an appeal was allowed.
1981	MIDDLEMISS	DAVID WILSON	Ploughman	Wallace Green, Berwick	10-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERLAND AND APPEAL	Appealed	Dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He was told that his father and younger brother could run the business.
1309	MIDDLETON	T	Ploughman	Greenlaw	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1162	MIDDLEMISS	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Hawkhill	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May 1917.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1278	MILL	GEORGE	Motor engineer	UNIDENTIFIED	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	He was the only motor engineer between Greenlaw, Lauder and Kelso.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was the only motor engineer between, Greenlaw, Lauder and Kelso and was agent and repairer of machines, all his men had gone.
188	MILLER	ROBERT	Foreman grocer	Greenlaw	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Exemption refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
752	MILLER	GEORGE	Commercial Traveller	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
915	MILLER	ROBERT	Grocer's assistant	Greenlaw	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
932	MILLER	WILLIAM	Assistant Shepherd	14 Market Square, Duns	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He had asked for exemption until the middle of September
996	MILLER	JOHN	Van man	Earlston	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 8th July.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed with Dodds and Sons Grocers, Earlston.
1419	MILLER	GEORGE	Gas man and assistant electrician	3 Sawmill Cottages, Haggerston, Beal	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In the national interest as he was required for the heating and lighting of Haggerston Military Hospital	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 40, it was said that next week there would be 90 persons at Haggerston Castle including the nurses.
1862	MILLER	JAMES, ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Ferney Castle, Reston	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Certificate withdrawn	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2067	MILLER	PETER	Market gardener	Ayton	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied for	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Applied for by his mother, states that his sister could not come to see him.
653	MILLICAN	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Chirnside	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued for a fortnight	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	William said that he was willing to serve. Gilbert who looked after the farm was married. The case was continued to see if William passed the doctors tests allowing him to serve.
654	MILLICAN	GILBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Chirnside	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued for a fortnight	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	William said that he was willing to serve. Gilbert who looked after the farm was married. The case was continued to see if William passed the doctors tests allowing him to serve.

1881	MILLICAN	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Foulden Hill	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claimed he was shorthanded, but was told to give his steward
2178	MILLICAN	UNIDENTIFIED	Farmer	Harelaw	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	On condition he would take up extra work.
818	MILLIGAN	JOHN	Coal Dealer	UNIDENTIFIED	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible and in the national interest.	Claim refused	Provost Fair	He sold coal in bags and claimed that a man under 19 or over 41 would be unable to carry the bags of coal.
210	MILLS	JOHN	Forester	Fenwick, Beal	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	No reason given.	Hearing of cases adjourned for a fortnight	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Mr Coates, estate agent, Haggerston appeared on his behalf.
456	MILLS	JOHN	Forester	Fenwick, Beal	15-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
502	MILLS	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Cockburnspath	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case delayed for a week	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1152	MILLS	GEORGE	Ploughman	Grievestead	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 34, employed by Mr Robert Middlemiss, Grievestead, Norham.
1322	MILLS	WILLIAM	Blacksmith	Clint Mains	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
239	MITCHELL	WILLIAM	Butcher	Redpath, Melrose	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Supplying the needs of the community, the only butcher in the village, if he was taken local people may be unable to procure meat.	Conditional exemption until 23rd April 1916 to allow business to be sold or disposed of.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He claimed he would lose everything, his sister kept his house and no one was dependent on the business but himself.
286	MITCHELL	ROBERT	Draper	Gavinton	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	He was the only support for his mother, and Mr Frisken, his employer, appealed on the grounds that he was indispensible to his business.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
356	MITCHELL	WALTER	UNIDENTIFIED	Bowshiel, Grantshouse	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
404	MITCHELL	JAMES	Farm worker	Fawside Hill	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr John Wilson, farmer, Fawside Hill, who appealed on the mens behalf.
634	MITCHELL	WILLIAM	Butcher	Redpath	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic circumstances and financial hardship	Temporary exemption granted until the end of June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He had the business for 17 years. He had a sister dependent on him. Temporary exemption was granted to allow him time to gather his debts before being called up.
828	MITCHELL	NATHANIEL	Horseman	Shellacres	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 22, claim made by his father and employer. He stated that 2 sons and one other man had already been called up from the farm.
1135	MITCHELL	ROBERT	Draper	Gavinton	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Provost Fair	Employed by Mr Frisken. An application was made to withdraw the claim and bring at a later date once he had been given his papers. There followed a discussion between members of the tribunal over what and what wasn't allowed.
1214	MITCHELL	JAMES	Ploughman	Blinkbonnie, Nenthorn	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 24
1282	MITCHELL	ROBERT	Journeyman draper	Gavinton	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for 1 month	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by his employer, who wanted 6 weeks.
1367	MITCHELL	CHARLES W	Ploughman	Jardinefield, Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1922	MITCHELL	JOHN	Shepherd	Shotton, Mindrum	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
405	MOFFAT	JAMES	Carter and horseman	Newton Don	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Captain Balfour who applied on the mans behalf, claim was for temporary exemption only.
487	MOFFAT	ROBERT	Shepherd	Auchencrowe Mains	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
736	MOFFAT	WILLIAM	Buyer and Manager	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Paxton and Purves Drapers
1207	MOFFAT	JAMES A	Gardener	Kelso	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for one month	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 27, employed by Mr J F Fertier. His jobs included shooting, carrying milk and the garden. He had a family of 3. The business had already seen 4 out of 7 employees join up.

1398	MOFFAT	JOHN	Head counterman	West Street, Wooler	30-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERLAND AND APPEAL	Indispensible to business as he took charge in the managers absence and was the only person in the grocery department beside apprentices	Appeal refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Employed by the Cooperative Society.
1703	MOFFAT	JAMES A. R.	Gardener	Nenthorn, Kelso	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Asked Exemption	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Moffat stated he was doing the work of two men. Applicant
2142	MOFFAT	FRANCIS	Rabbit, poultry van man	Donaldson's Lodge	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Exempt	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	For 1 month
2055	MOFFET	J.W.	Baker	Coldingham	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	For 2 months to arrange training.
1014	MOIR	GEORGE MILNE	Chauffeur	Maines, Chirnside	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His solicitor said that Moir had one brother drowned and one other missing in the Dardanelles, he was the sole member of his family left. The sheriff said exemption should be granted as "this family had done so well".
1089	MOIR	CHARLES JOHN	Agent for Lady Miller	Clarida House, Duns	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Near the age limit of 41 years and useful to Lady Miller	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 40 and a half years and married. He looked after Lady Millers business affairs, including her 45 employees. Lady Miller was involved with Red Cross work, having equipped a hospital with 23 beds and using her own motor horse to transport the wounded. It was also stated that it would be impossible to find anyone else to do this work.
387	MOIR DOUGLAS	ALLAN	UNIDENTIFIED	Butchercote, St Boswells	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Engaged in a reserved occupation	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
963	MOLE	GEORGE F	Ploughman	Chathill	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until the end of June	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 26
663	MOOR	WILLIAM R	UNIDENTIFIED	Huntslaw, Earlsdon	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
678	MOOR	ALEXANDER	Shepherd	Felkington, Norham	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Appeal brought by his father and employer, Alexander Moor Snr., his other son was already serving in the army. The farm was 770 acres, 300 of which was arable. Moor and 3 ploughmen were the staff on the holding.
966	MOOR	GEORGE	Shepherd	Etal Rhodes	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible as he did other work besides shepherding and there was no spare cottage for a replacement.	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 23 and employed by his father, John Laig Moor. The farm was 400 acres, 280 arable, 120 grass and had 4 pairs of horses. The staff now was the same as when the war started.
763	MOORCROFT	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs John and Thomas Elder, implement makers, aged 39
2123	MOORE	FRANK	Boot merchant	Berwick	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Case heard in private
312	MOORHOUSE THOMSON	ERNEST	Machine and farm assistant	Bamburgh	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Services were indispensible to the farm.	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
1134	MORE	THOMAS	Inspector of the poor, clerk and treasurer of the school board	8 Castle Street, Duns	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In the national interest	Case continued	Provost Fair	He had passed for sedentary work only by the military recruiting board.
1789	MORE	THOMAS	Inspector and Clerk	UNIDENTIFIED	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medically unfit	Told he would not be called up unless absolutely necessary	Provost Fair	
1901	MORECROFT	ALEX	Fitter	WILLIAM Elder, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
838	MORGAN	COLIN	Brewer	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business and no substitute could be found.	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs Johnston and Darlings Ltd. Morgan said that if he was taken the brewery would have to close.
1255	MORGAN	JOHN	Farm worker	Shoreswood	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
1888	MORGAN	COLIN	Brewer	Johnston, Darlings Ltd.	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claim by Military	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Very difficult to replace.
1940	MORGAN	COLIN	Brewer	Percy Terrace, Berwick	18-10-16	27/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Military appeal	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
2053	MORGAN	JOHN	Ploughman	Shoreswood, Norham	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Adjourned	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Mr. J. Mowitt, employer said he was necessary for the culti

788	MORRISON	SIMON	Baker	Oxton	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr R W Matthewson.
1347	MORRISON	J A	Farmer	Northfield, Coldingham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1643	MORRISON	SIMON	Baker	Oxton	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Father	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Granted until 1st November
925	MORRISON STEWART	WALTER	Gardener	Eccles, Kelso	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In the national interests as part of his time was spent training horses for the army.	Conditional exemption granted until end of August if circumstances remained the same	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 39.
930	MOSSMAN	JASONON	UNIDENTIFIED	Gordon	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1281	MOSSMAN	JAMES	Innkeeper	Westruther, Earlston	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for 1 month with a view to being refused in the future.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29, he said the only other person who had an understanding of the business was his aunt, but she suffered from a defective leg. The sheriff suggested that "two women between them could surely manage, one could do the leg work, and the other the head work." The military representative pointed out that the Red Lion at Chirnside was managed by a woman.
1566	MOSSMAN	ROBERT	Small Farmer	Thistle Inn Westruther	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Claim continued	Mr Campbell Renton	Claim continued from 29th June with view to refusal and th
1432	MOWITT	JOHN	Horseman	Ancroft Town Farm	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 31, appealed for by Mr William Richardson
1882	MUIR	GEORGE	Drystone Dyker	UNIDENTIFIED	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claimed by Mr. McKerrow, Addiston, only employed this
1507	MURDISON	JOHN WALTER	UNIDENTIFIED	White Swan, Earlston	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 40, 41 next month.
1884	MURDOCH	W. G..	Gardener	Northfield	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claim	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
311	MURRAY	FREDERICK	Ploughman	East Horton, Chatton	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to the business.	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
539	MURRAY	GEORGE	Hospital man	Gordon Fever Hospital	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as he had charge of heating, gas, water etc	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1017	MURRAY	ANDREW	Ploughman	Ninewells, Chirnside	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 39
1761	MURRAY	DAVID J	Shepherd	Sweethope, Kelso	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused as the claim should have been made by 1st June	Mr Sellar Crooks	Aged 33. He was the only man on the farm with 380 sheep.
45	NAIRN	JOHN M	Stone waller	Coldingham	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
819	NAIRN	WILLIAM	Ploughman	9 Bridge End, Duns	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Provost Fair	
263	NEIL	JOHN	Farm servant	Blackpotts, Coldingham	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	He was indispensible.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Mr J. G. Landels, farmer, applied on appellants behalf.
207	NEILANS	T	Butcher	Norham	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	No reason given.	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Appeal for extension made by his employer, R.G. Foreman, Norham
492	NEILANS	THOMAS	Butcher	Norham	28-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to business as no one could be got to replace him.	Appeal dismissed.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Employed by R G Foreman, who brought the appeal. Foreman claimed that he had tried to replace the appellant. The military representative claimed he was not essential as he had been away last summer and come back to Foreman later. His duties included the slaughtering of livestock (two bullocks and five sheep on average each week) and cycling around delivering meat.
429	NEILSON	ROBERT	Caring Contractor	Tweedmouth	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Essential for the undertaking of carting contracts the business had with the army.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by his father George Neilson, who appealed on his sons behalf. The father already had 2 sons serving and 2 left. The business dealt with 30 tons a week, an older man might be got but it would be more dangerous owing to the condition of the streets.
2120	NEILSON	ROBERT	Carter	Kilnhill, Tweedmouth	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Reviewed by military
2121	NEILSON	THOMAS	Carter	52 Main Street, Tweedmouth	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Should serve

854	NELSON	JAMES K.	Market Gardener	Tweedmouth	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He was engaged in the potato trade and employed a number of men and women in the cultivation and lifting of the crop.
462	NESBIT	ROBERT	Byreman	Paxton South Mains	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
821	NEWBIGGIN	DAVID	Plumber and gas fitter	Newton Street, Duns	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financial hardship and the national interest	Exemption granted	Provost Fair	His brother, Mr John Newbiggin came forward at the tribunal to suggest he be called up and his brother allowed to stay, the tribunal agreed with this course of action.
740	NICHOLSON	ROBERT	Grocer and provision merchant	Spittal	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1623	NICHOLSON	ROBERT	Grocer	Tweedmouth	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	Illness	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Conditional as long as illness remains
1749	NICHOLSON	HENRY ADAM	Ploughman	Steps of Grace Farm	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed for	Temporary Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	James Nicholson stated his son was indispensable, exempti
1650	NICOL	ALEXANDER THOMSON	Schoolmaster	Edrom	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Holds war service badge	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Conditional of him remaining in the Coastguard Service.
1933	NICOL	ARCH	Telegraphist sorter	Beal, Post Office	07-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Indispensible assisting his mother in duties at the Post Offi
556	NISBET	WALTER	Shepherd	Lauderhill	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 8th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The farm was 1700 acres and his father had been the shepherd before him. The extension was granted to allow a man of non military age to be found.
1091	NISBET	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Paxton South Mains	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 35.
1054	NORRIS	ROBERT	Horsedealer	UNIDENTIFIED	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Ill health and domestic hardship.	Case continued	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 24, appeal brought by his mother, Mrs J Norris. Three years ago he had suffered from Pneumonia which had left him with a weak left lung. Since previously appearing at the tribunal he had been told by the medical officer at the barracks to take 2 months open air treatment, for which he had gone to a country place in Durham, and he had not yet returned. A medical certificate was put in by Dr Taylor. The tribunal stated that the case would be continued until he came home to be re examined at the barracks.
1413	NORRIS	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Tweedmouth	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Case closed	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The case had been delayed, he had since been medically examined and had been pronounced as of "no use to the army".
1833	NORRIS	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Kings Arms Inn, Tweedmouth	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Case adjourned for another 6 months	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Son of Mrs Norris
1021	OGILVIE	CHARLES R	Farrier	Blackburn, Chirnside	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
220	OLIVER	THOMAS	Steam plough driver	Norham	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible for the conducting of their business	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
221	OLIVER	AARON	Steam plough driver	Norham	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible for the conducting of their business	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
273	OLIVER	DAVID	Gardener	High Street, Earlston	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
389	OLIVER	WALTER	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 7th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Allan Moir Douglas, Butchercote, St Boswells
512	OLIVER	JAMES	Ploughman	Old Greenlaw	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
520	OLIVER	JAMES	Ploughman	Old Greenlaw	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
576	OLIVER	ANGUS	Tenant Farmer	Earlston	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1230	OLIVER	WALTER	Farmer Worker	Abbey St Bathans	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1301	OLIVER	JAMES	Groom	Lintlaw, Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.

1305	OLIVER	WALTER	Ploughman	Lauder	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1306	OLIVER	ROBERT	Ploughman	Lauder	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1316	OLIVER	ANDREW	Ploughman	Ramrig, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
2166	OLIVER	JAMES	Cattleman, groom	Lintlaw, Chirnside	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until 15th January
1638	OLIVER.	ROBERT	Farm Worker	Milton Mains, Berwick	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Under Age	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until he was 19.
1540	ORD	JOHN	Farm servant	Fowberry, Newhall	19-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to business as the farm had a carting contract for the estate.	Conditional exemption granted until 31st October.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 32, appealed for by his employer. The holding was 80 acres. Both the man appealed for and the employer were married with families. The employer had conditional exemption and the farm had 5 cows to look after. It was a condition of the tenancy that they did carting for the estate and no man over military age could be got. Recently Ord had an attack of pneumonia and his doctor did not think he was fit enough for service.
1288	ORMISTON	JAMES	Ploughman	Lauder	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
244	OUTTERSON	ROBERT	Farm servant	Lauder Haugh	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by employer, John Guthrie
316	OUTTERSON	WILLIAM	Traction engine driver	Swinhoe, Chathill	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to his employer and supported his widowed mother.	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
1758	PALMER	JOSEPH	Ploughman		29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed for	Temporary Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claimed by father in law, exempt until 31st October.
2129	PALMER	JOSEPH, W	Ploughman	New Water Haugh	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Exempt	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Until military provided a suitable person.
1501	PARK	DAVID	Shepherd	Boon, Lauder	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 18, he was hired to replace another man who was serving. Employed by Mr Shirra Gibb, who said he had a large sheep farm.
137	PATERSON	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Lumsdaine, Coldingham	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Mr. Hilton Milton
139	PATERSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Lumsdaine, Coldingham	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Mr. Hilton Milton
206	PATERSON	JAMES	Farm servant	Skaithmuir, Coldstream	29-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Granted absolute exemption.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
300	PATERSON	JOHN	Potman (involved in manufacture of fertiliser)	West Street, Spittal	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business. He was required for the dissolving of raw materials for the making of fertiliser.	Temporary exemption granted until 13th April	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The business had 4 men of military age and had had no men sent to the army. If he was taken there would be a shortage of fertilizer to go round, therefore it was against agricultural interests to send him to war.
505	PATERSON	GEORGE	Assistant Grocer	Chirnside	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical grounds, unfit for service	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The man had a medical certificate, he had bad knees and was advised to go to an infirmary. The doctor at Berwick advised that he was unfit and unsuitable for any marching corps.
572	PATERSON	ROBERT	Ploughman	Earlston	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
651	PATERSON	GEORGE	Rabbit and mole contractor	Earlston	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
895	PATERSON	GEORGE	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Provost Fair	
1018	PATERSON	WILLIAM	Mill carter and farm worker	Chirnside	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1094	PATERSON	JOHN W.	Ploughman	Sisterpath, Duns	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1137	PATERSON	GEORGE	Gravedigger	Cemetery Cottage	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Provost Fair	A skilful man was needed for grave digging.
1140	PATERSON	ROBERT	Plumber	34 Easter Street	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Provost Fair	

1359	PATERSON	J	UNIDENTIFIED	Lumbsdaine, Coldingham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1440	PATERSON	ARCHIBOLD	Van man	Earlston	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 6th August	Mr John Ford	Aged 38.
1503	PATERSON	THOMAS	Builder	Swinton	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as he had £100 of work on and his employees had been reduced to 3 men from his usual number of 5 or 8.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	The sole partner in a building business, he currently had £100 of work ongoing, mainly on farm buildings.
1568	PATERSON	ROBERT	Ploughman	New Smailholm Kelso	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Farm Understaffed	Refused	Mr Campbell Renton	NONE GIVEN
1569	PATERSON	HUGH	Ploughman	Spotsmainns Kelso	27-07-16	04/08/1916 B/A	BERWICKSHIRE	Farm Understaffed	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Certified Occupation
1615	PATERSON	THOMAS	Shepherd	Blackadder, Edrom	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Also two other men at Blackadder, Exempted
1702	PATERSON	ROBERT	Shepherd	Not known	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied	Not dealt with	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was over 42 years of age.
1735	PATERSON	JOHN	Gardener, Asst. Gamekeeper	Northfield House, St. Abbs	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Granted	Mr John Ferguson	Until 17th September for the in gathering of garden produce
2172	PATERSON	W	Ploughman	Coldstream	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until the end of April
2187	PATERSON	W. G.		Burnhouses	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	But substitution was recommended
339	PATERSON SKENE	WILLIAM	Farm worker	Hutton Hall Barns	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Complete seasonal work	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
181	PATTERSON	PRIDREAU	Apprentice Shipwright	Eyemouth	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Mr Weatherhead (Shipbuilder) was short of men to execute work he might receive from the Admiralty.	Claim refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
209	PATTERSON	J. W.	UNIDENTIFIED	Scremerston	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Exceptional financial obligations and additional obligations due to family	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Adjourned from last meeting, the case was heard in private. He was examined and rejected previous to the Derby Scheme.
232	PATTERSON	ARCHIBOLD	Blacksmith	Westtuth Smithy, Gordon	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	To allow business to be disposed of.	Conditional exemption until 28th May 1916	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
236	PATTERSON	JOHN	Rabbit contractor and dealer	Cowdenknowes, Earlston	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Business and financial obligations	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
237	PATTERSON	GEORGE	Rabbit contractor and dealer	Earlston	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Conditional exemption granted until 30th to allow contracts to be fulfilled	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
472	PATTERSON	ROBERT	Ploughman	Gordon East Mains	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 18th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Ralph Haliburton (senor), employer
494	PATTERSON	JOHN WILLIAM	Butcher	14 Deputy Row, Scremerston	28-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appeal brought by the military authorities who thought he should serve as he wasn't indispensable.	Appeal upheld, Patterson was told he must serve.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Patterson was previously granted conditional exemption as long as he remained in his present job. He had presented himself twice to the military since last August and had been rejected both times. He was a partner in the business and it was suggested he look for women to do the work of cutting up the meat. The case was considered in private where it was decided that he must serve.
540	PATTERSON	ROBERT	Blacksmith	Greenshaws	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Only blacksmith in a wide area	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
614	PATTERSON	JOHN	Horseman	Camphill Cottage	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Unfit for work	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Exemption claimed for by his father who farmed 20 acres and had 1 cow.
700	PATTERSON	ROBERT	Ploughman	Gordon East Mains	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical grounds	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 25, he suffered from a deformed foot.
722	PATTERSON	JAMES	Potman	West Street, Spittal	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 40, employed by Messrs Black and Company
794	PATTERSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Coldstream	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 24

1070	PATTERSON	JAMES	Ploughman	Fenwick Granary, Beal	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 23, in group 6. Applied for by William Davidson, farmer. He said that if he was taken the output of the farm would be seriously reduced.
1368	PATTERSON	DAVID	Ploughman	Jardinefield, Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1511	PATTERSON	JOHN	Ploughman	Holy Island	15-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case adjourned for 3 months as the tribunal were in difficulty regarding the position of young lads.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 18. He was one of only 3 people on the farm which had 67 acres under the plough.
1705	PATTERSON	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Lanrig, Coldstream	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied for	Absolute	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Indispensible
2039	PATTERSON	JOHN	Ploughman	Holy Island, Beal	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE			Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Case adjourned for 2 weeks to receive a medical examination
2079	PATTERSON	GEORGE	Corn Exchange		01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK		Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	As above
2080	PATTERSON	MARK	Newsagent		01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK		Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Men of 41, before 2nd March were not to be called up
964	PATTINSON	GEORGE	Smallholder	Cottage Inn, Warenford, Belford	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Impossible for his wife to carry on without him	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 35, had a small holding 8.5 acres with 2 cows, 1 horse, some pigs, a wife and 3 children. He had lived at his present house for 8 years.
1624	PATTINSON	THOMAS H.	Decorator	Not Known	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	Busy Season	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Exempt until September, no further appeals.
1836	PATTISON	THOMAS HOWE	Master Painter	12 Parade, Berwick	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Claimed	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Stated he would go out of business if he had to serve.
179	PAXTON	WILLIAM	Second ploughman	West Fishwick	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensable to the farm.	Granted exemption as recently married.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Paxton, father and farmer, appealed for exemption on behalf of his sons. According to the 1901 census at West Fishwick Farmhouse John was 20 and William 6.
180	PAXTON	JOHN	First ploughman	West Fishwick	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensable to the farm.	Granted exemption until May 28th 1916 as married longer.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Paxton, father and farmer, appealed for exemption on behalf of his sons. According to the 1901 census at West Fishwick Farmhouse John was 20 and William 6.
521	PAXTON	JAMES	Groom Gardener	Butterdean, Grantshouse	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Paxton has 2 brothers on active service
664	PAXTON	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Bowshiel, Grantshouse	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
813	PAXTON	JOHN	Ploughman	Fairmieside, Ayton	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
998	PAXTON	WILLIAM	Roadman	Gordon	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by the West District to maintain the roads. The tribunal asked if other men could not be got as the work was considered easy compared to farm labouring. The Surveyor said that he had already had to put back work and had contracts which needed fulfilling. The sheriff then reminded him that "there were far bigger contracts waiting in France".
1099	PAXTON	WILLIAM	Sheep shearer and rabbit contractor	Oldcambus, Cockburnspath	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29, he worked for several farmers. The claim was refused as it was not made by employers.
1874	PAXTON	JASON	Ploughman	Shinewood Mill, Reston	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Granted in absence	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1875	PAXTON	JAMES	Steward	Mount Fair, Duns	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1828	PAYNE	GEORGE	Town Hall caretaker and clock attendant	UNIDENTIFIED	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship, passed for d	Temporary exemption granted until 31st December	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 30, he was presently serving in the forces in Edinburgh
149	PEARSON	ROBERT	Roadman	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Mr. Wilson, Road Surveyor, employed on the East District Committee's road roller.
1397	PEARY	CHRISTOPHER	Grocer	Branton, Powburn	30-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERLAND AND APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
250	PERCY		Engineers assistant	Earlston	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted until the end of May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Only man left to owners of the business
782	PERCY	ROBERT	Agricultural engineer	Earlston	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

1445	PERCY	ROBERT	Agricultural engineer and millwright	Market Square, Earlston	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as he was the only mechanic in the district with suitable knowledge	Temporary exemption granted until 6th September.	Mr John Ford	Aged 19.
2117	PHILIP	WILLIAM S.	Journalist		19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Case heard in private
1486	PHILLIPS	ANDREW	Surfaceman	Ayton	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medically unfit for service	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
1926	PITT	E	Draper	Alnwick	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
2176	PONTON	THOMAS		Abbey St. Bathans	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
615	PORTER	GEORGE	ploughman	Fairneyflatt Farm	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Porter appealed for himself, supported by his father who also employed him. He could not get another man to replace him
1956	PORTER	GEORGE	Ploughman	Fairney Flat	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Special circumstances, as the tenancy would have to be given
1048	POTTS	WALTER	Ploughman and farmer	North Field, Glanton	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	The tribunal stated that exemption would be given to one brother on the understanding that the other would serve.
1096	POTTS	GEORGE A	Chauffeur	Coldstream	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim withdrawn	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The appellant asked for his claim to be withdrawn.
1699	POTTS	GEORGE A	Chauffeur	Coldstream	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Granted for 2 months, so they could train a new driver.
1730	POTTS	WALTER	Ploughman	North Field, Glanton	UNIDENTIFIED	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Applied	Temporary Exemption	Major Cross	Until the 31st October
537	PRESTON	THOMAS	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by employer, Mr George Davidson. He farmed 977 acres and had numerous livestock, and had 4 less men than in August 1914. He had applied to the labour exchange to no avail.
947	PRESTON	JOHN A.	Ploughman	Duns	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1349	PRESTON	ALEXANDER	Shepherd	Courthill, Kelso	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
2113	PRESTON	WILLIAM	Assistant driver of a traction engine	Melrose district County Council	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Until 15th January as the engine was unsuited to untrained
154	PRINGLE	PETER	Ploughman	West Foulden	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr. W. Craw, West Foulden.
1160	PRINGLE	HENRY	Byreman	Little Mill	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1462	PRINGLE	JAMES	Foreman	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 35, married, employed by Mr Veitch
1563	PRINGLE	ALEXANDER	Woodman and timber feller	Islay Hill, Beal	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible and in the national interest.	Temporary exemption granted for one month to allow time for him to be badged.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr C J Leyland, Haggerston Castle. The staff was 6 to 10 men short and he was engaged on government work.
1664	PRINGLE	ALEXANDER	Woodman	Islay Hill, Beal	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Previously adjourned	Badged	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Man will receive a badge from Ministry of Munitions.
1666	PRINGLE	JAMES	Innkeeper	Plough Inn, Berwick	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Asked exemption	Must serve	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Told his wife could manage the business.
1128	PUNTER	T	Foreman	Belford	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	UNIDENTIFIED	Aged 25, employed by James Clerk as foreman in a grocery and provisions business, High Street, Belford. The business had lost 6 men and only appealed for this one.
303	PURVES	JOHN	Market Gardener	UNIDENTIFIED	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Services were indispensible to the company.	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Appellant had only been in present employment for five weeks.
427	PURVES	WILLIAM	Printer	UNIDENTIFIED	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by the Berwick Journal, he claimed on his own behalf and was also claimed for by his employer. The case was heard in private.
489	PURVES	ALEX	Ploughman	Auchencrowe Mains	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1095	PURVES	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	Longbank, Duns	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

1210	PURVES	PETER	Ploughman	Ladykirk Shiels, Coldstream	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 20, did not attend the hearing.
1433	PURVES	JAMES	Ploughman	Longbank, Duns	11-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In a certified occupation	Conditional exemption granted as long as conditions remain the same as now.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Appeal sustained.
1481	PURVES	JOHN	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
1608	PURVES	WILLIAM	Farm Servant	Hallyburton, Greenlaw	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Granted	Mr Campbell Renton	
1707	PURVES	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Ladykirk, Norham	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Assented	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2056	PURVES	JOHN	Tailor	Swinton	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Continued	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	For 2 weeks to await particular medical certificate
2189	PURVES	MARK L	Ploughman	Peelwalls	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	claimed for	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until March, but wants to join Navy.
158	PURVIS	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	Castle Mains, Duns	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
560	PURVIS	JASONON	Ploughman	Longbank, Duns	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was the only ploughman left on the farm
597	PURVIS	FRANCIS	Assistant Secretary	Old Colliery, Scremerston	13-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for 3 months	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Scremerston Coal Company, who appealed for him. The company claimed he had special qualifications for his role and could not be easily replaced.
684	PURVIS	GEORGE	Horseman	Bridge Mill, Beal	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Condition exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged, 38, attested, in group 21. Employer, Mr Walter Curry, brought the claim. The farm was 200 acres, 80 of which was arable employees were only 2 ploughmen.
1063	PURVIS	JOHN	Ploughman	Norham East Mains	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible and blind in one eye	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 19 and blind in one eye. Employed by Mr M. Ross, the case was heard in private.
1083	PURVIS	ROBERT	Ploughman	Crossrig, Hutton	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 22, the tribunal voted 5 to 3 in favour of exemption.
1736	PURVIS	JOHN	Tailor	Swinton	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Continued	Adjourned	Mr John Ferguson	For 2 weeks
1743	PURVIS	WILLIAM H.	Employee, Berwick Journal	Berwick	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed	Temporary Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claimed by Mr. Alex Steven, exempt until end of October.
1838	PURVIS	FRANCIS	Assistant secretary	Old Collieries, Scremerston	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Claimed by military	Conditional Exemption	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Nobody with his experience to replace him
1961	PURVIS	WILLIAM HAROLD	Linotype Operator	Journal Office	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claimed by Mr. A. Steven, classed only C.1
613	RAE	JAMES	Dairyman	East Hope	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr Rae, father of James Rae, who appeared at the hearing. He had a holding of 84 acres with 10 cows and only White and Rae as men to work the farm.
892	RAE	UNIDENTIFIED	Ironmonger	UNIDENTIFIED	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financial hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 12th July	Provost Fair	He claimed to have difficulty in finding a trustworthy person to take over his business.
1025	RAE	JOHN	Ploughman	Norham	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 36.
1236	RAE	THOMAS	Farm worker	Bartlehill, Coldstream	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 39.
1285	RAE	JOHN	Ploughman	Whiterig, Ayton	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1794	RAE	HENRY	Ironmonger		24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until the end of September	Provost Fair	Case heard in private.
1951	RAE	JAMES R.	Dairyman	John Rae	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1980	RAE	JAMES RUSSEL	Dairyman	East Hope Farm, Berwick	10-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERL AND APPEAL	Appealed	Dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He was told to try to find a boy to help his father run the bu
1997	RAE	DAVID	Ploughman	Home Park, Coldstream	09-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Appealed for	Temporary Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exempt until 1st January

46	RAMAGE	JAMES TROTTER	Joiner	Westruther	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship, he was the only support of his mother and father, and he was the only joiner within 5 miles besides an old man	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The military representative said that old man was still able to work and his mother and father were not old age pensioners and not entirely dependant on their son.
799	RAMAGE	ROBERT M	Gardener	Coldstream	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 31
223	RANKIN	STEPHEN	Ploughman		27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to farmer and if he was taken his sisters and brothers who shared the house would be turned out. It was necessary for a horseman to be on the farm and he had been hired for another year.	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
2046	RANKIN	STEPHEN	Ploughman	Shellacres, Cornhill-on-Tweed	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for		Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Conditional exemption, as the case had been dealt with pre
1575	RATHIE	JOHN MACK	Shepherd	Gavington Duns	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	Represented by Mr. Millar, Agent.
335	REA	FRANK T	Draper's Assistant	42a Dunrobbin Terrace, Spittal	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Essential to his employer and domestic circumstances.	Conditional exemption granted so long as domestic circumstances remained unchanged.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He had been in a situation in London but had to return home to support his mother and sister.
1710	REAY	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Little Swinton, Coldstream	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Granted until after harvest in October
604	REDFEARN	DAVID	Manager of motor hiring business	16 Albert Place, Berwick	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interests and serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	One of 3 drivers in the business, he was often needed to drive officers to outlying military stations.
49	REDPATH	THOMAS B	Ploughman	South Laws	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr. David Redpath. The farm was 110 acres. Joint claim including Thomas Redpath and William Blackie. The tribunal said that one of the men could stay and the other could be done without.
870	REDPATH	ROBERT	French polisher	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 37, appealed for by Mr R Gaul, cabinetmaker. He was the only one left to do the work as 4 staff had already left to serve and women were unable to do the heavy lifting required.
908	REDPATH	ROBERT	Builder and Contractor	Lauder	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In the national interests and serious financial hardship if the contractor had to close	Temporary exemption granted for 2 months	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 34, he employed a number of men in building and contracting repairs. He approached a man in a local district however he would not take on the extra work as he had enough. He said that he maintained the roads, and this stopping would impact on the military and that no one could be got to replace him.
1235	REDPATH	ADAM	Farm worker	Rumbleton, Greenlaw	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation, work in arrears.	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1317	REDPATH	T	Farm Steward	Cockburn, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1466	REDPATH	ROBERT	Ploughman	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Employed by Mr Veitch
1596	REDPATH	THOMAS	Rabbit Catcher	Dodmill Lauder	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensable	Refused	Mr Campbell Renton	Mr. Millar he was necessary to keep down rabbits, and killed
1621	REDPATH	ROBERT	French Polisher	Church Road, Tweedmouth	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	Understaffed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Exempted for two months as he was highly skilled.
1633	REDPATH	ROBERT	Builder	Lauder	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Repairs to properties	Temporary Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until properties were finished
1739	REDPATH	JAMES A	Millar	Ferneycastle, Reston	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied for	Allowed	Mr John Ferguson	Until 17th October, to finish harvest
2044	REDPATH	JOHN A	Ploughman, steward	Buckton, Belford	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Conditional exemption
2164	REDPATH	JAMES	Ploughman	Simprim, Coldstream	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificate withdrawn
2173	REDPATH		Ploughman	Cleughhead, Greenhead	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

1055	REED	JOHN	Plumber and volunteer fireman	UNIDENTIFIED	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship and in a certified occupations.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 37, in group 42. Employed by Mr Macadam. It was stated that he was one of only 3 experienced ladder men left in the town to do fire rescue work and there were only 4 journeyman plumbers left in the town.
360	REID	GEORGE	UNIDENTIFIED	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
571	REID	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Coldstream	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
577	REID	PETER	Agricultural blacksmith	UNIDENTIFIED	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted for 2 weeks	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
578	REID	ANDREW	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
692	REID	PETER	Blacksmith	Lauder	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case continuing from a fortnight ago when doubts were raised about the legitimacy of his exemption badge. This week the certificates were handed over.
1742	REID	GEORGE	Ploughman	Todrig, Greenlaw	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied	Absolute	Mr John Ferguson	
1855	REID	JOHN	Ploughman	Maidenhall, St.Boswells	28-09-16	6/10/1916BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employer Mr. W. G. Davidson, spoke for both men and it v
2068	REID	PETER SLEIGH	Blacksmith	Oxton	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed for	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claimed by his father, on the grounds of, being to much wo
1512	REILEY	JOHN	Farm worker	St Cuthbert's	15-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed on the farm of Mr Johnston at St Cuthbert's. The Advisory Committee considered there to be too many young men on the farm, the tribunal thought these men were necessary.
1513	REILEY	ANDREW	Farm worker	St Cuthbert's	15-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed on the farm of Mr Johnston at St Cuthbert's. The Advisory Committee considered there to be too many young men on the farm, the tribunal thought these men were necessary.
443	RENNIESON	ROBERT P	Draper's Traveller	Spittal	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest he should remain in his current employment, it would inflict serious hardship if he was asked to join and he already had 4 brothers serving.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	The appellant was a married man and had a family of 3.
1548	RENNISON	ROBERT FOSTER	Traveller	Spittal	21-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Conditional exemption granted	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 29, employed by Messrs Dunlop and Son, drapers. His mother was widowed with 5 sons, of which he was the only one not serving. He was married and had 3 children. He stated that the allowance given if he had to serve would not be enough to sustain his family and they would have to move to a cheaper locality. Conditional exemption was granted and the board stated that the appellants family had set a patriotic example in joining the army.
2069	RENTON	JOHN THOMAS	Marker gardener	Gavinton	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	For 3 months, to look after his grandmother
167	RENTON	JOHN THOMAS	Market Gardener	Gavinton, Duns	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financially ruin him to relinquish his job	Granted exemption until 1 July 1916	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
527	RENTON	JAMES	Miller	Edington Mill, Chirside	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr John Gillie, employer, made the claim and stated that he only had six men while eight were required for the mill. Temporary exemption given to allow time to find suitable replacement staff for the mill.
535	RENTON	THOMAS	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by employer, Mr George Davidson. He farmed 977 acres and had numerous livestock, and had 4 less men than in August 1914.. He had applied to the labour exchange to no avail.
650	RENTON	WILLIAM T	Cowman and Shepherd	Foulden, Greenlaw	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The court decided that an exemption was unnecessary as he had brothers who could help
683	RENTON	WILLIAM	farm worker	Thornton	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 20, attested and in group 3. Employed by Mr Ritson, farmer, Thornton. There were 600 acres, 430 of which was arable. The case was heard in private.

1019	RENTON	JAMES	Miller	UNIDENTIFIED	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1024	RENTON	JAMES	Road surfaceman	Coldingham	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1139	RENTON	JOHN	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued	Provost Fair	
1212	RENTON	GEORGE	Ploughman	Old Cambus	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 19, did not attend the hearing.
1233	RENTON	ALEXANDER	Shepherd	Fairmieside, Ayton	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1539	RENTON	JOHN WILLIAM	Forester	Hazelrigg Mill, Belford	19-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 21, appealed for by his father, Ralph. He had a family of 10 including a daughter of 17 and a boy of 15. The holding was 30 acres and he claimed he needed his son as he spent all day superintending the carting of logs.
1797	RENTON	JOHN	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	it transpired since the last hearing	Claim refused	Provost Fair	Five men had already gone from the bakery and 3 from his
1756	RENEWICK	GEORGE	Manager, Marine Store	Walkergate, Berwick	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed for	Adjourned	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Claimed by his father as he was at home after being wound
1822	RENEWICK	GEORGE	Marine Store manager	Walkergate, Berwick	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Unfit	Exempted as unfit for 10 weeks	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	
1830	RENEWICK	ROBERT	Slater and plasterer	98 High Street, Berwick	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and had	Absolute exemption granted	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 24, appealed for by his father and employer. Robert's
2077	RENEWICK	GEORGE	Store manager	5 Walkergate, Berwick	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	As he had served at the front and wounded, also looking af
297	RICHARDSON	THOMAS	Agricultural labourer	Castlegate, Berwick	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Services were indispensible to farm.	Exemption granted as long as he remained in present employment	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
750	RICHARDSON	JAMES	Grocer	11 and 13 High street	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	It was said that he had to support his widowed mother and had 4 dependents.
1246	RICHARDSON	GEORGE	Farm worker	Harelawside, Grantshouse	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 25
1362	RICHARDSON	J	Ploughman	Ayton Law	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1431	RICHARDSON	WILLIAM	Horseman	Ancroft Town Farm	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 34, appealed for by Mr William Richardson
2088	RICHARDSON	JOHN J.	Coal carter	Spittal	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Will not be called up until 31st January and have leave to a
1841	RIDDELL	THOMAS, ROBERT	Ploughman, shepherd	Greens, Felton	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Claimed	Conditional Exemption	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Mr. Wade, solicitor stated the farm consisted of 266 acres,
523	ROBERTSON	WILLIAM	Butcher	Earlston	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by his father and employer. 3 of Robertson's brothers were already serving, one at the munitions work. The assistant was needed to drive the van delivering meat and for the killing of sheep.
697	ROBERTSON	HUGH	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	3 of his brothers were already serving in the army.
844	ROBERTSON	JOHN	Chemical Lead burner	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests and in a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 37, employed by the Spittal Chemical Works.
959	ROBERTSON	JOHN	Chemical Lead burner	UNIDENTIFIED	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Mr D. H. W. Askew	The appellant had been granted temporary exemption until 30th September, this was changed to conditional exemption.
1321	ROBERTSON	SIDNEY	Blacksmith	Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1766	ROBERTSON	GEORGE	UNIDENTIFIED	Edington Hill, Chirnside	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	
1767	ROBERTSON	EDWARD	UNIDENTIFIED	Edington Hill, Chirnside	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	
2133	ROBERTSON	WILLIAM	Slater, plasterer	10 Quay Walls, Berwick	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Owing to his weak physical condition

956	ROBINSON	THOMAS LAING	Ploughman	Springhill Farm	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	He was the head ploughman and assisted with all the work on the farm.	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 21, he was employed by his uncles, Messrs Laing. The appeal tribunal thought that they had not done enough to find a replacement for the appellant and so dismissed the appeal.
1037	ROBINSON	ROBERT	Farmer	West Falloeden	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12 May 1917	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	Aged 38.
735	ROBSON	THOMAS LAING	Head Ploughman	Springhill Farm	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by his uncles. The farm was 140 acres and had the same number of men as it did before the war.
1158	ROBSON	HUGH ERNEST	Slaughterman	Felton	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
262	RODGERSON	WILLIAM GEORGE	Clerk	Janefield, Earlston	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	He was indispensable to his employers business, a saw milers.	Conditional exemption as long as he remained in present employment.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Employed by Messrs A. R. Brownlee, Saw millers, Earlston. Mr Tait appeared for the firm and contended that the mill was shorthanded and the claimant was indispensable in his role as a clerk as the business had extensive transactions. They had advertised for clerks but had not succeeded in getting any. Employer appealed on behalf of Mr Rogerson.
902	ROGERSON	W. G.	Clerk	Earlston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business due to his technical knowledge of the timber trade built up over several years.	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 21, employed by Messrs A. and R. Brownlie, timber merchants. He had been employed as a clerk for 3 years. The tribunal received evidence from the Home Grown Timber Committee in Edinburgh asking that he wasn't taken due to the disruption it would cause to the business.
1679	ROMAINES	THOMAS	Ploughman	Castle Heaton	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Attested man	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	A medical certificate was produced.
519	RONALDSON	THOMAS R	Ploughman	Lockton, Coldstream	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
164	ROSHER	JAMES	Roadman	Duns	17-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Provost Fair	
213	ROSS	JAMES	Shepherd	Inland Pastures, Scremerston	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Unfit for service.	Absolute exemption granted.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Military certificate put in by employer.
385	ROSS	ALEXANDER WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Swinton	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic reasons	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by T Paterson, Mason
857	ROSS	WILLIAM	Farmer	Stonemoorrigs and Bogend	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship and in a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 29. The farm had 200 acres of land, 3 ploughmen and a shepherd
1221	ROSS	ADAM	Forester	Blackburn, Chirnside	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1669	ROSS	JAMES	Ploughman	East Mains, Norham	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	attested man.
1952	ROSS	WILLIAM VICARS	Farmer	Stonemoor Riggs	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Military representative said that the farm could be run by hi
1968	ROSS	JAMES	Shepherd	Inland Pasture, Scremerston	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Only passed for garrison duty abroad.
1979	ROSS	WILLIAM VICARS	Farmer	Stonemoorrigs	10-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERL AND APPEAL	Appealed	Dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Ross said he worked the farm with his 60 year old mother a
399	ROUTLEDGE	WILLIAM	Shepherd and Steward	Eastfield, Greenlaw	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by Mr James Routledge, farmer, Eastfield, Greenlaw. Farm currently has 7 employees, one more being lost to the army.
1201	ROUTLEDGE	WILLIAM HUGH	Shepherd	Eastfield, Greenlaw	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 24
2008	ROUTLEDGE	WILLIAM		Eastfield, Greenlaw	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed for	Allowed	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. T. Routledge allowed to retain son as two sons were in
334	ROWLEY	FRANCIS T	Railway Lorry man	17 Bell Tower Place, Berwick	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	He came under an exempted trade and was essential to the business.	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
498	ROWLEY	FRANCIS J	Railway Carter	17 Bell Tower Place, Berwick	28-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Domestic hardship	Appeal dismissed he was asked to serve at once	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He had a widowed mother, five brothers were in the army, one of whom had been killed. He was the sole support of his mother. His brothers paid their mother and allowance. One brother had been missing since the battle of Loos six months ago. Rowley was unable to say if his mother still went to the post office to collect her allowance.

1147	ROWSELL	CECIL	Chauffeur etc..	Horncliffe Lodge	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for 2 months	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 38. Employed by Lady Mary Encombe, he was chauffeur, groom, gasman and gardener. The garden would normally be the work of 3 men however Rowsell was currently tending it himself.
1049	ROXBY	JAMES PRATT	Clerk	Embleton	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK APPEAL	The military representative thought that a woman, or man not eligible for military service could do the work.	Exemption granted until 1st September	UNIDENTIFIED	It is noted that on a previous occasion Roxby was given total exemption as it was thought that working for the Gas Company was a certified occupation. However, the military representative could see no reason why a woman, or person unsuitable for military service could do the job.
305	RULE	GEORGE	Implement Manufacturer	UNIDENTIFIED	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Services were indispensible to the company.	Exemption granted as long as he remained in present employment	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Company had already given five blacksmiths and sixteen other tradesmen to the army and twelve others were working at the munitions works, the firm was left with only 51 men.
975	RUNCIMAN	JAMES	Head Ploughman	Thornton	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 30, employed by Mr Ritson, Thornton. Case was heard in private.
1107	RUNCIMAN	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	East Mains, Lauder	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2160	RUNCIMAN	JAMES	Farm worker	Wantonwalls, Lauder	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Certificate withdrawn
32	RUTHERFORD	WILLIAM	Spinner	Kidgate, Earlston	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Messrs Simpson and Fairbairn Ltd, Earlston. Before the war the company employed 70 eligible men, 46 of whom had now enlisted. They had large contracts with the war office to fulfil, and under the Factory Act they were not allowed to employ women in the jobs these men were employed in.
243	RUTHERFORD	DAVID	UNIDENTIFIED	Chapel Hill	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by farmer, John Cockburn
531	RUTHERFORD	JOHN	Hairdresser	Earlston	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	All his capital was tied up in the business	Told to continue until called up.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
776	RUTHERFORD	HENRY	Engineer	Earlston	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
791	RUTHERFORD	JOHN	Hairdresser and Tobacconist	Earlston	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financial hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 25th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1072	RUTHERFORD	WILLIAM	Ploughman	East Ord, Berwick	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 20. Employed by Mr Thomas Hogg who claimed he was indispensible and that the number of employees was at an irreducible minimum.
1447	RUTHERFORD	JOHN	Hairdresser and tobacconist	Earlston	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and serious hardship if he had to close to business	Temporary exemption granted for 2 months	Mr John Ford	It was the only shop of the type in Earlston, he was married with one child. No substitute could be got. He had between 180 and 200 customers each week.
1561	RUTHERFORD	MARK	UNIDENTIFIED	Shoreswood	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Already rejected by the military.	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 25. Employed by Mr Mowitt. He had a certificate of rejection from the army.
1657	RUTHERFORD	WALTER	Blacksmith	Legerwood	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Under age	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until age of 19.
2143	RUTHERFORD	WILLIAM	Ploughman	East Ord	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Until a replacement be found
863	SANDERSON	DOUGLAS H	Manager	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 29, employed by Messrs JASON. R. Black and Co, seedsmen. The company submitted 12 applications which had been submitted in an effort to replace him, however they said non of the applicants were suitably qualified.

958	SANDERSON	DOUGLAS H	Manager	UNIDENTIFIED	09-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	The business had not done its utmost to find a replacement for the appellants.	Appeal granted	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Sanderson, aged 29, was the manager and principal salesman of Black's and Co, fertiliser manufacturers. The military representative appealed as he felt the local tribunal were wrong in granting temporary exemption. He argued that he had first been granted exemption on 25th February and that the firm had advertised for a replacement manager, but had chosen not to follow up any of the 13 applications they had received. One of them was from a well known local businessman who had managed the company in the past. Part of the case was heard in private.
1086	SANDERSON	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Earlston Mains	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 21.
1330	SANDERSON	R	Ploughman	Winfield, Norham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1696	SANDERSON	ARCHIBALD	Shepherd	Blackhouse, Reston	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Indispensable
1832	SANDERSON	ALBERT	Farmer	Corporation Farm	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Only fit for home service	Conditional exemption granted	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 29.
190	SANDILANDS	RICHARD	Chief Accountant and Managing Clerk at Chirside Paper Mill	Ayton	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Due to demands for military service their staff was considerably reduced and consequently output at the mill had been diminished. They needed technical and skilled labour which women could not do.	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	After a good deal of discussion it was discovered that 34 mill staff had already enlisted. The case was brought to the tribunal by the solicitor Mr Doughty.
825	SANDILANDS	ANDREW	Groom and gardener	Scremerston Hill	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	He was a general handyman and assisted with the steward and shepherd	Temporary exemption granted for 1 month	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Miss Hay, who made the claim. Following the result she said she would appeal.
1262	SANDILANDS	A	Groom, gardener and general handyman	Scremerston Hill Farm	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 39, employed by Miss Hay
363	SAYERS	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
146	SCOTT	THOMAS	Ploughman	Printonan	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
148	SCOTT	ADAM	Shepherd	Redpath, East End	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
198	SCOTT	ANDREW	Lamber	Earlston	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Scott was the only support for his mother and sister.	Exemption granted until April 10th 1916	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Robert Don made the appeal on behalf of Mr Scott. He engaged Mr Don so that he could work the lambing season in the hope he would not be called up.
315	SCOTT	JAMES	Farm worker	Seahouses Farm	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to the business	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
368	SCOTT	WALTER	Coal Merchant	Marchmont Station	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic reasons	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
516	SCOTT	JOHN F	UNIDENTIFIED	Bowerhouse, Lauder	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical grounds, he suffered from rupture.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Passed for Home Garrison Duty only
648	SCOTT	WALTER	Ploughman	Earlston	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
679	SCOTT	ROBERT	Ploughman	Norham East Mains	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Claim brought by his new employer, Mr Robert Carr, Grindon. The farm had 6 ploughmen and 2 shepherds.
755	SCOTT	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	It was stated by the directors of the business that they only had 8 men left who were suitable for the military and that 70-80% of their work was on government contracts.
830	SCOTT	ADAM	Ploughman Steward	Grievestead	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Married and employed by Mr R. Middlemiss
1144	SCOTT	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Rittington	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 19, employed by Mr Talyor, he was the last remaining son of his mother, who was a widow, not serving.

1204	SCOTT	WILLIAM	Apprentice Tailor	Allanton, Chirnside	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	His father claimed he was getting on well with his trade.	Claim refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 18, employed by Mr Purves, Allanton. His father made the claim.
1266	SCOTT	HUGH	Cattleman	Broomhall, Mertoun, St Boswells	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and aged 39.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged, 39, employed on the estate of Lieut. Col. The Right Hon. The Earl of Ellesmere of Mertoun, Broomhall, Mertoun, St . Boswells. The man was required for the looking after cows which provided milk for the mansion and estate employees, 6 of whom had already joined the army.
1471	SCOTT	GEORGE	Ploughman Steward	UNIDENTIFIED	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
1490	SCOTT	JAMES	Baker	Swinton	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 33, he said the work of baking 120 - 140 loaves was too heavy for women. He also went out with the van.
1505	SCOTT	THOMAS C	Saddler	Reston	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	All his work was in agriculture and he already had a brother serving.
1535	SCOTT	ARTHUR	Ploughman	Rifflington, Cornhill	19-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Military representative claimed that the man was not indispensible and should be required to serve.	Appeal upheld, requiring Scott to serve.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 19, employed by Mr E. P. Taylor, farmer. Scott had 2 older brothers who were both serving, and his mother was widowed.
1601	SCOTT	WILLIAM	Apprentice tailor	Chirnside	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	To young	Exemption until May next	Mr Campbell Renton	Military representative explained they could only take the l
2064	SCOTT	ADAM	Shepherd	East End, Melrose	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Assent	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	exemption while circumstances remain
215	SELBY	ANDREW	Ploughman	Scremerston Hill	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible as farm was short staffed.	Exemption granted until 12th May 1916	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
493	SELBY	ANDREW	Ploughman	Scremerston Hill	28-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Military representative (Major E. P. Cross) claimed that the man should join up immediately.	Appeal dismissed.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	The military representative brought the appeal. Selby had temporary exemption granted until 12th May, when his engagement with his employer terminated. Upon leaving his current employer he had arranged to start working at Crookham Westfield. It was suggested that the appeal be dismissed allowing the Glendale Tribunal to make a decision on the case when they had full information of the circumstances.
973	SHANKS	CHRISTOPHER	Timber sawyer	Fenwick, Beal	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a certified occupation, the timber trade	Case adjourned for one month	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Employed by Haggerston Castle Estate
974	SHANKS	JAMES	Plumber	UNIDENTIFIED	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to the business and in the national interest as he control of the water system for the whole estate which included a military hospital	Case adjourned for one month	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 34, employed by Haggerston Castle Estate as a plumber, had the entire water system under his control including the military hospital which had been established.
1401	SHANKS	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Low Haughs	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests and In a certified occupation.	Temporary exemption granted until the end of September.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 24, employed by Mr James Cowe. His mother was a widow. The farm was 33 acres, had 3 pairs of horses, 2 other men (one 17, the other military age) and a girl, he had 18 lambs and 15 cattle. Temporary exemption was granted to allow the farmer time to find someone over military age to replace shanks.
1417	SHANKS	CHRISTOPHER	Head Sawyer	Fenwick Village	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a certified occupation as they were needed for contracts in the supply of home grown timber	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
1420	SHANKS	JAMES	Plumber	Fenwick, Beal	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In charge of the water supplies for Haggerston Castle which was being used as a military hospital	Temporary exemption granted for 3 months	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 34
1515	SHANKS	JAMES	Ploughman	Heathery Tops, Scremerston	15-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 37, and married. Employed by Messrs Ross Bros, Heathery Tops, Scremerston.
1932	SHANKS	JAMES	Plumber, electrician	Haggerston Estate	07-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	It was said that their was 50 convalescent cases in the castle
1957	SHANKS	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	J. C. Cowe	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Adjourned	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	So medical cards could be produced
2076	SHANKS	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	With Mr. Cowe	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK		Adjourned	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	For 1month to allow medical examination

2118	SHANKS	ALEXANDER	Ploughman, horseman	With J. C. Cowe	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Should serve
304	SHAW	ANDREW	Implement Manufacturer	UNIDENTIFIED	31-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Services were indispensable to the company.	Exemption granted as long as he remained in present employment	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Company had already given five blacksmiths and sixteen other tradesmen to the army and twelve others were working at the munitions works, the firm was left with only 51 men.
765	SHAW	UNIDENTIFIED	Moulder	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Employed by Messrs John and Thomas Elder, implement makers, aged 40
1900	SHAW	JOHN	Moulder	WILLIAM Elder, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	
910	SHEARHAM	WILLIAM	Huntsman	Briery Hill, Edrom	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 27th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Shearham looked after the hounds and horses, the hounds were owned by the county.
264	SHEARLAW	JOHN	Assistant Shepherd	Brockholes, Grantshouse	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May 1916	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Mr THOMAS. Murray, farmer, applied on appellants behalf.
645	SHEARLAW	THOMAS	Ploughman	Whitsome, Chirnside	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1097	SHEARLAW	JOHN	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Aitchison, farmer. When asked by the tribunal if he could do more work himself Mr Aitchison stated that he suffered from rheumatism.
1104	SHEARLAW	JOHN	UNIDENTIFIED	Brockholes, Grantshouse	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 1st July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1607	SHEARLAW	JOHN	Shepherd	Brockholes, Grantshouse	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	
54	SHEARMAN	WILLIAM	Huntsman	Brieryhill	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In the national interest	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Colonel Charles Menzies, Master of Berwick shire Foxhounds. He presented a letter from the War Office stating that hunting was one way of keeping the number of light horses which were suitable for the army.
141	SHED	ROBERT BURNS	Bookkeeper and Cashier	Ayton	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th September	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr. J. T. S. Doughty.
1665	SHELL	JOSEPH	Ploughman	Holy Island	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Mr. J. Brigham, farmer, appealed that he was the only plou
424	SHERLAW	THOMAS	Ploughman	Hylton, Chirnside	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Postponed to 11th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr James Mather appealed on behalf of his employees.
425	SHERLAW	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Hylton, Chirnside	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr James Mather appealed on behalf of his employees
463	SHERLAW	GEORGE	Ploughman	Paxton South Mains	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Robert Nesbit (senior) on behalf of his son and ploughman. Shearlaw had been in hospital and was currently unfit. Temporary exemption granted to allow time for Shearlaw to recover and return to work, when circumstances may change..
499	SHERLAW	JOHN P	Ploughman	Fellowshill, Norham	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The case was continued from the previous sitting.
514	SHIEL	ALEXANDER	Apprentice Tailor	Gladston Terrace, Chirnside	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by his father, whose other son had enlisted and had been killed.
538	SHIEL	JASONON	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by employer, Mr George Davidson. He farmed 977 acres and had numerous livestock, and had 4 less men than in August 1914.. He had applied to the labour exchange to no avail.
1023	SHIELD	WILLIAM	Ploughman and estate carter	Wyndhead, Lauder	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
989	SHIELLS	GEORGE	Cardboard worker	Bleachfield Mills, Ayton	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, as the business had been asked to increase the export stuff.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29.
1605	SHIELLS	JOHN	Ploughman	Coldstream	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Assented	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Employed by Mr. W. Dunlop, Coldstream
1738	SHILLINGHAM	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Ferneycastle, Reston	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied for	Allowed	Mr John Ferguson	Until 17th October, to finish harvest
756	SHORT	JAMES	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	It was stated by the directors of the business that they only had 8 men left who were suitable for the military and that 70-80% of their work was on government contracts.

758	SHORT	ARTHUR	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	It was stated by the directors of the business that they only had 8 men left who were suitable for the military and that 70-80% of their work was on government contracts.
1057	SHORT	FRANCIS D	Sawyer	56 Main Street, Tweedmouth	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interests and in a certified occupation.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	In Group 43, employed by Messrs Allan Brothers, Tweedmouth. The firm said he was doing government work and could not be replaced. The business employed 13 sawyers before the war, 8 had been allowed to serve and 2 had been replaced, leaving 7 men. Short was the only man left in his own special department and was required by the business. He was married with 2 children.
1427	SHORT	THOMAS	Farmer, joiner and undertaker	Fenham Mill, Beal	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Domestic hardship, he had a small holding, livestock a wife and a family of 4.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 39. The small holding was 16 acres, he had a number of livestock, supplied milk and had a wife and family of 4.
1538	SIM	ROBERT	Shepherd	Newham Hall, Belford	19-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st October	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Employed by Mr Barbour. The local tribunal at Belford decided that as there were several men on the farm of military age one should serve, there were 3 brothers, none of whom were serving and this man was not indispensable. The farm was 1907 acres, with 1900 sheep, 190 cattle, 16 horses and 5 sows. He employed 4 horsemen, one spade man, one cattleman, 2 shepherds, one old man, one steward, six women and one boy.
1263	SIME	R	Ploughman	Scremerston Hill Farm	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 30, employed by Miss Hay
174	SIMPSON	GEORGE	Ploughman	Fans, Earlston	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	No answer given.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Herbertson, farmer, made the appeal.
598	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	Draining Contractor	Scremerston Town Farm	13-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	The finishing of work in hand	Temporary exemption granted until the end of June	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	He applied for temporary exemption to allow him to complete the contracts he had in hand. He was aged 31 years and married.
826	SIMPSON	GABRIEL	Shepherd	Murton Farm	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 23. Claimed by Mr Pearson, his employer. The advisory committee recommended he should serve. He was the only shepherd on the farm alongside 7 ploughmen, a steward and a spademan.
1250	SIMPSON	ALEXANDER	Blacksmith and horseshoer	Horncliffe	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible as he was the horseshoer for the whole district.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 38, he served 17 farms with 135 horses, did all the shoeing and repairing of implements
1333	SIMPSON	GEORGE	Shepherd	Eccles, Kelso	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1334	SIMPSON	A	Steward	Eccles, Kelso	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1409	SIMPSON	GEORGE J	Photographer	UNIDENTIFIED	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 26, and married. The case was heard in private.
1550	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	Drainer and rabbit catcher	Scremerston Town Farm	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In the national interest, he said he doing as good work in civil life as if called to the military.	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 31, attested and in Group 36. He had already had a temporary exemption up till 30th June. He caught rabbits for Scremerston Coal Company.
1670	SIMPSON	ANDREW	Blacksmiths striker	Horncliffe Mill	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Assists the shoeing of 150 horses + farm implement work
202	SIMPSON HALL	THOMAS	Shepherd	Berneyside, West End, St Boswells	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Exemption granted until 30th April 1916.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Hall, employer, made the claim.
1074	SINCLAIR	THOMAS	Farm worker	Allerdean Greens	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a certified occupation.	Case adjourned for a fortnight	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 37.
1260	SINCLAIR	THOMAS	General horseman	Allerdean Greens	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 37, the military representative thought he should serve as he was no longer in a certified occupation.
1673	SKEEN	JAMES	Shepherd, horseman	Emerick, Norham	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Attested man	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr. James Skeen, farmer.
1325	SKELDON	F	Ploughman	Reston	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.

2014	SKELDON	JAMES		Edington Mains, Chirnside	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1498	SKENE	WILLIAM P	UNIDENTIFIED	Hutton Hall Barns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 19
1870	SKINNER	ANDREW. SKINNER	Ploughman	Ladykirk Shiel, COLDSTREAM	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
518	SLATER	ROBERT D	Ploughman	Lockton, Coldstream	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employer claimed that the farm was short handed and that a boy had to engaged on the farm.
1494	SLATER	WALTER	UNIDENTIFIED	Pilmuir, Lauder	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
564	SLIGHT	JOHN	Ploughman	Georgefield, Coldstream	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1192	SLIGHT	GEORGE	Ploughman	Fairlaw, Reston	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business as work was far behind and the other ploughman was not always able to work all day.	Temporary exemption granted for 2 months	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 19, employed by John Rae, Fairlaw, Reston.
473	SMAIL	JAMES	Ploughman	Gordon East Mains	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 18th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by Ralph Haliburton (senor), employer
1303	SMAIL	JAMES	Ploughman	Lintlaw, Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
909	SMART	THOMAS	UNIDENTIFIED	Kames, Greenlaw	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The estate only had one elderly man left, men were encouraged to enlist and 9 already had gone.
199	SMITH	ANDREW	Farm Steward	Bermneside, East End, St Boswells	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	He was necessary on the farm.	Claim refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Walter Smith, farmer, made the appeal.
768	SMITH	UNIDENTIFIED	Joiner	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs John and Thomas Elder, implement makers, aged 35
824	SMITH	JOHN	Agricultural blacksmith	East Allerdean	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Claim made by his employer, John Smith. The appeal had been lodged too late, the appellant had already been called up and had joined the army. He was wrongly under the impression that he had to join the army before his case had been heard by the tribunal. Smith Senior said that he was the only blacksmith in the district and served 17 farms, which had 132 horses, 2 cobs, 19 ponies and agricultural implements. The chairman thought that despite the man already joining up the tribunal should make a judgement as he thought it better that he remained in his civilian role.
1590	SMITH	JOHN	Garden Labourer	Hirsee Cottage, Duns	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Poor Health	Claim Withdrawn	Mr Campbell Renton	Mr. Millar stated he was also employed as gravedigger. He
1897	SMITH	NICHOLAS	Joiner	WILLIAM Elder, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1488	SOMERVILLE	GEORGE	Farmer	Ewartlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case remitted to appeal tribunal	Mr John Ford	Aged 19, there was no one else to leave in charge.
1500	SOUTH	RICHARD	Rabbit catcher	Gordon	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	National interests and domestic hardship	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	He caught about 2000 rabbits a year and was required to support his mother and sister and his wife and 3 children. His only brother was serving.
270	SPARK	DAVID	UNIDENTIFIED	Hutton, Berwick	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Appeal made by employer, Mr William Thomson
846	SPEEDIE	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Low Cocklaw	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interests and serious hardship	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 28, employed by Mr Winchip and passed for home service only. Winchip stated that his son was joining the army on 31st July and if Speedie was taken he would be left in the lurch.
1218	SPEEDY	WILLIAM L	Ploughman	West Flemington, Ayton	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 24
153	SPENCE	PETER	Ploughman	West Foulden	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr. W. Craw, West Foulden.
464	SPENCE	WILLIAM	Joiner and Undertaker	Auchencrow	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Serious business hardship, and partly responsible for the support of his parents.	One months exemption granted to allow appellant to arrange about the carrying on or disposal of his business	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The military representative rejected a letter signed by farmers stating that Spence did work for them.
707	SPENCE	THOMAS	UNIDENTIFIED	Godscroft, Grantshouse	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

787	SPENCE	ALEXANDER	Baker	Chirnside	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Cochran and Co, Chirnside. The sheriff said that this kind of work could be done by women.
933	SPENCE	GEORGE	UNIDENTIFIED	Chirnside	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted for 2 months	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exemption granted to allow him to finish ongoing work.
1479	SPENCE	ROBERT	Horse shoer	Whitsome, Chirnside	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 6th September.	Mr John Ford	aged 28 employed by Kinghorn and Inglis. Their work included the shoeing of 150 heavy horses. Since the start of the war 2 men and the son of Mr Inglis had joined up.
1642	SPENCE	ALEXANDER	Baker	Cochran Co. Chirnside	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Certified	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Granted until 1st November
1647	SPENCE	JOHN	Shepherd	Lady Miller, Manderston	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not known	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Until 1st September
928	SPENCER	WILLIAM	Joiner	Auchencrow, Reston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financial hardship, he pleaded that he should be able to keep open his joiners and undertakers business.	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Had formerly been given exemption to allow him time to wind up his business at an earlier tribunal.
1456	SPOUSE	WILLIAM	Fisherman	Burnmouth	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Conscientious objections.	Exemption from combatant service granted.	Mr John Ford	Aged 39, testimonials were read out concerning his Christ like life.
26	SPRATT	JAMES	Ploughman	West Blanterne	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr. E. Sandy Lumsdaine, who was a member of the tribunal. The man was willing to serve but his employer wanted to keep him.
1283	SPRATT	ANDREW	Game dealer	Chirnside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1677	SPROTT	THOMAS. S	Ploughman	Not known	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Attested man	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
860	STEEL	THOMAS	Market Gardener	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship and in a certified occupation	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 32, he worked in co-operation with his father who was 67, growing and selling vegetables.
804	STEVENSON	WILLIAM J	Shepherd and Cattleman	Blackburn, Lauder	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was working on his own farm.
272	STEWART	GEORGE	Dairyman	West End, Earlston	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
777	STEWART	JOSEPH	Rabbit and mole contractor	Chirnside	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 24th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
778	STEWART	THOMAS	Rabbit and mole contractor	Chirnside	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
999	STEWART	GEORGE	Roadman	Earlston	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by the West District to maintain the roads. The tribunal asked if other men could not be got as the work was considered easy compared to farm labouring. The Surveyor said that he had already had to put back work and had contracts which needed fulfilling. The sheriff then reminded him that "there were far bigger contracts waiting in France".
1239	STEWART	CHARLES	Farm worker	Fellcleugh, Duns	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Age 30
1441	STEWART	THOMAS C	Rabbit and mole contractor	Chirnside	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical certificate, only fit for sedentary work	Application withdrawn due to having a medical certificate	Mr John Ford	Age 31.
1571	STEWART	GEORGE	Dairyman	Haughead Earlston	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No longer certified	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Mr. Tweedie, solicitor said, the man with 20 cows was indi
1783	STOBBIE	THOMAS R	Ploughman	Butterlaw	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	
1264	STOBIE	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Elmford, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case continued for 2 months	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 25, employed by Mr Mather, farmer. He suggested that as his land was hilly he needed more men than others.
1265	STOBIE	ROBERT	Ploughman	Elmford, Duns	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 18, employed by Mr Mather, farmer. He suggested that as his land was hilly he needed more men than others, and that the lad would be prepared to join up with the army in 2 months time.
1697	STOBIE	OSWALD	Shepherd	Horseley, Reston	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Indispensible
1762	STOBIE	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Elmford	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st October	Mr Sellar Crooks	Aged 25, employed by Mr Mather. Exempted until 31st Oc

2082	STODDART	WILLIAM	Grocer	High Street, Berwick	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK		Conditional exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Because of age
851	STORRAR	WILLIAM	Building contractor	Commercial Road, Spittal	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Case postponed to allow examination by the Military Board	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 38.
350	STORY	ROBERT	Ploughman	Burnbrae, Newthorn, Kelso	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
623	STOTT	FRED	Piano and musical instrument dealer	Bridge Street, Berwick	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until the end of June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He was married and had one child
1403	STOTT	FRED	Piano Tuner, etc....	Bridge Street, Berwick	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Financial hardship as no one would be left to carry on the business if he went.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 34, his two brothers had both been called up, there were only him and his wife in the business, if he was called up he claimed it would mean closing the business as he could not find a replacement.
1532	STOTT	FRED	Piano tuner and music dealer	Bridge Street, Berwick	19-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Domestic hardship as no one had the skills required to take over the running of the business.	Appeal dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Originally allowed exemption until 31st August. He had been in the business over 4 years, was married and had a family of 1. He was an organist with Chirnside Parish Church. The rent of the shop was £300, he had £500 worth of stock, £300 out under the hire purchase system and 200 piano tuning contracts.
1130	STRACHAN	CHARLES A	Sculptor and stone mason	Bridge End, Duns	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Economic hardship as joining up	Temporary exemption granted until 31st October	Provost Fair	Aged 38.
1684	STRAITON	COCKBURN J. A.	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	Assented	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
248	SUMMERVILLE	GEORGE	Farmer	Elwart Law	22-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Engaged upon a certified occupation.	Claim refused, he had entered into farm tenancy after start of war, hadn't anticipated being called up.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Military Representative said "the man had entered into the tenancy of the farm in the midst of a great war and had never allowed a thought to enter his head that he would be called up for military service."
1652	SUTHERLAND	JAMES	Farmer	Oliver in Peeblesshire	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Transferred	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Tennant farmer at Oliver, but worked mostly at Headshaw.
724	SUTHREN	ARCHIBOLD THOMAS	Hairdresser	31 Woolmarket	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He had his business for 19 years, and his absence would mean he would lose his trade.
1629	SUTHREN	ARCHIBALD THOMAS	Hairdresser	31 Woolmarket, Berwick	04-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICK	One man business	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Exempt until 31st August, no further appeal.
595	SWAN	GEORGE	Salmon fisher	Oxendean Burn	13-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th September	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
596	SWAN	JAMES	Salmon fisher	Donaldson's Lodge	13-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	A partner in the business with George Swan, brother. The case was heard in private.
1475	SWAN	NICHOL ALLAN	Auctioneer	Cheeklaw House, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 6th August	Mr John Ford	Aged 34, worked as auctioneer and director of the North Northumberland and Berwickshire Auction Mart Company Limited.
1476	SWAN	THOMAS A	Farmer	Laws, Edrom	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military representative asked for withdrawal of certificate	refused	Mr John Ford	
1839	SWAN	GEORGE	Salmon fisher	Donaldson's Lodge	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Military appeal	Sustained	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Stated others could take over his work
2058	SWAN	NICHOL,ALLAN	Managing director Berwick Auction Mart Co	Cheeklaw House, Duns	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
33	SWANSTON	ROBERT	Millworker	Leaderside, Earlston	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Messrs Simpson and Fairbairn Ltd, Earlston. Before the war the company employed 70 eligible men, 46 of whom had now enlisted. They had large contracts with the war office to fulfil, and under the Factory Act they were not allowed to employ women in the jobs these men were employed in.
1994	SWANSTON	C.B.	Gardener	Brockham, Chathill	08-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BELFORD	Group 35		Reverand T. A. M'Gonigle	Adjourned
1632	SWEANEY	THOMAS	Ploughman	Legerwood, Earlston	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Unfit	Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
29	TAIT	JAMES	Ploughman	Middlefield	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Samuel Forest, Middlefield. He did various forms of farm work.

39	TAIT	JAMES	Ploughman	Middlefield	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until the 28th of March	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His case been considered in the morning session before he arrived. His claim was initially refused, but now he was present and said he had a contract for lambing until the 18th April. The tribunal reconsidered and gave him temporary exemption.
155	TAIT	WILLIAM J	Ploughman	Simprim, Coldstream	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by C. W. Fulton
254	TAIT	FRANK RENWICK	Shepherd	Middle third, Gordon	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the farm	Absolute exemption granted.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Mr John Hogg applied on behalf of Tait and two other men.
528	TAIT	MATTHEW	Ploughman	Cranshaws, Duns	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not fit for military service as he had recently been in hospital with Sciatica and he thought he was indispensible to his employer.	Claim dismissed, told to put in another claim when his group are called up	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Tait has 5 children, the oldest one now 10.
582	TAIT	PETER	UNIDENTIFIED	Burnbank	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
745	TAIT	R T	Pipe and hearthstone manufacturer	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Time should be allowed to allow an examination by the Military Medical Board	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1167	TAIT	JAMES	Woodman	Eglingham	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May 1917.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1412	TAIT	ROBERT TENNANT	Manager of pipe and hearthstone manufacturer	Tweedmouth	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Further temporary exemption for time to leave his affairs in order.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 28, Managing Director of a pipe and hearthstone manufacturers. He had been passed for garrison duty abroad.
1593	TAIT	JOHN	Ploughman	Brotherstone St. Boswells	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Assented	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	
1613	TAIT	ALEXANDER	Inspector of poor	Coldingham	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Considered indispensible and age considered
1674	TAIT	GEORGE	Farm Steward	Cornhill	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Attested man	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Indispensible
1865	TAIT	WILLIAM JAMES	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
2108	TAIT	WILLIAM F.	Farmer	Overhowden	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
44	TAYLOR	ANDREW	Market gardener	East Green, Earlston	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship and 2 of his brothers were already serving in the army	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
310	TAYLOR	ROBERT	Farm worker	North Hazelrigg, Belford	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Indispensible to the business	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
734	TAYLOR	ROBERT	Master house painter	High Street	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship and had contracts to carry out	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
744	TAYLOR	ALEXANDER	Coach Builder	Bridge End, Tweedmouth	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
916	TAYLOR	JOSHUA P. ROSS	UNIDENTIFIED	Duns	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 1st November	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1027	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Duns	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr F. Elliot
1131	TAYLOR	JOSEPH ALEXANDER	Chauffeur	9 Currie Street, Duns	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as he drove men to	Temporary exemption granted for 6 months	Provost Fair	
1240	TAYLOR	JOSEPH	Farm worker	Chapelhill, Cockburnspath	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Age 32
1396	TAYLOR	NINIAN	Shepherd	Newlands, Belford	30-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERL AND APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st October	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Leave was given to apply to this tribunal for a further extension.
1544	TAYLOR	ALEXANDER	Coach builder	6 Brucegate, Berwick	21-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and serious hardship	Appeal refused	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 32. He had the business with his 3 brothers. At present they were full with work and they were shorthanded. He had a family of 2.
1747	TAYLOR	ROBERT	Master house painter	18 High Street, Berwick	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Temporary Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Exemption until 30th September and must not come back.
1916	TAYLOR	ALEXANDER	Market gardener	Acklington	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	

1930	TAYLOR	ANDREW W	Ploughman	Lilburn Tower Farm	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Exempt	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Until 12th May 1917
1051	TEAGUE	JOSEPH	General smith	Woolmarket, Berwick	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation and in the national interest as he had charge of a sub contract for the War Department and undertook work at the Barracks.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 36, employed by Messrs Thomson Brothers, Ironmongers, Berwick High Street. Mr Hogarth, one of the tribunal members, argued that he was not in a reserved occupation, and that he only occasionally did government work.
1746	TEAGUE	JOSEPH	General Smith	15 Woolmarket, Berwick	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed	Temporary Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Mr. Thompson claimed and stated no replacement could be
1422	TELFOR	ALEXANDER	Steward	Fenham Town Farm, Beal	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 38 and a half, employed by Captain T. D. Moffat
352	TEMPLE	GEORGE	UNIDENTIFIED	Hume, Greenlaw	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Messrs A and R Brownlee, timber merchants.
1551	TEMPLE	GEORGE	Blacksmith	Norham	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Work was in the national interest	Conditional exemption granted.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 32, he did all the shoeing for the village and agricultural work on local farms.
1502	TENNANT	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Boon, Lauder	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 20, employed by Mr Shirra Gibb who said he had a large sheep farm.
1229	TERMENT	WILLIAM	Shepherd	Mains, Chirnside	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 36.
1924	TESTO	WILLIAM. M. B..	Amusement caterer	Ashington	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
2124	THEW	THOMAS W.	Baker	With Mr Cairns, High Street	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	But could have option of releasing another man fit for gene
151	THOMPSON	HENRY	Ploughman	West Foulden	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr. W. Craw, West Foulden.
187	THOMPSON	NO NAME GIVEN	Solicitor and bank agent	Summerhill, Ayton	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	No reason given.	Exemption of one day granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Only asked for one day's exemption.
1150	THOMPSON	THOMAS	UNIDENTIFIED	Castle Heaton	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a reserved occupation	Case adjourned for a fortnight	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 36, married and attested, in group 41. Employed by Mr J R Wood.
1232	THOMPSON	ROBERT	Farmer Worker	Wester Howlars, Greenlaw	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 30
1251	THOMPSON	ROBERT	Ploughman	West Ord	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 39, employed by Dr Smyth and married. Dr Smyth said the farm was understaffed and work was behind.
1555	THOMPSON	MARK	Steam haulage contractor	Scremerston	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In the national interest as he was doing good work for the agricultural community and was engaged on Government work.	Case adjourned for a month to allow appellant to apply for a badge.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 28, attested and in group 11. He had previously had exemption until 14th July. There were only 2 brothers in the business and they went to Middleton 3 times a week for pit props. He had a mother and 2 sisters dependant on him. Case adjourned to allow him to apply to be badged for the haulage of pit props.
1678	THOMPSON	THOMAS	Horseman	Castle Heaton	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Attested man	Case adjourned	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Until October, then again be considered
1915	THOMPSON	THOMAS. R.	Ploughman	Broxfield	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
1917	THOMPSON	LOUIS	Grocer	Warkworth	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
1987	THOMPSON	ARTHUR		Tughall Grange, Chathill	08-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BELFORD	Group 2, 17,	Conditional Exemption	Reverand T. A. M'Gonigle	
2052	THOMPSON	THOMAS	Horseman	Castle Heaton	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	J. R. Wood, employer, stated he was the only man with exp
2169	THOMPSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman, carter	East Mains, Coldstream	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	appealed	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Indispensible
275	THOMPSON CROW	JAMES	farm worker	Swinton, Greenrigs	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to farm	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Appeal made by employer, Mr W. Mills.
326	THOMSON	WILLIAM	Farm labourer	Plantation House, Wooler	12-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Mr Thomson failed to appear to support his claim.
361	THOMSON	ROBERT	UNIDENTIFIED	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
461	THOMSON	JOHN	Ploughman	Broomdykes, Chirnside	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay	

997	THOMSON	ALEXANDER	Labourer and quarryman	Lauder	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by the West District to maintain the roads. The tribunal asked if other men could not be got as the work was considered easy compared to farm labouring. The Surveyor said that he had already had to put back work and had contracts which needed fulfilling. The sheriff then reminded him that "there were far bigger contracts waiting in France".
1319	THOMSON	JAMES	FARMER	Woodheads, Lauder	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1386	THOMSON	UNIDENTIFIED	Roadman	Lauder	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest as he helped spread metal and "the road roller was useless without him."	Temporary exemption granted until 31st October	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1925	THOMSON	THAIN	Market gardener	Alnwick	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
2190	THOMSON	EDWARD	Carter	Castle Mill, Hutton	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	claimed for	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Conditional, on grounds he was absolutely necessary at the
533	THORBURN	JOHN	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
798	THORBURN	WILLIAM	Gardener	UNIDENTIFIED	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 22
1713	THORBURN	THOMAS	Quarryman	Cockburnspath	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Extension to exemption	Granted	Captain Carruthers	Extended until 31st October
1731	THORBURN	WILLIAM jun	Ploughman	Paxton North Mains	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied	Absolute Exemption	Mr John Ferguson	
983	TODD	JOHN	Salmon fisher	Norham	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15th September	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 38, married, attested and in group 44. The case was heard in private.
1310	TODD	W	Ploughman	West Printonan	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1254	TOFTS	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Shoreswood	01-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
2061	TORRIE	DOUGLAS C	Working farmers	Lauder	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Tribunal did not go further into merits
1414	TOUGH	ALEXANDER	Woodman	Goswick Farm, Beal	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 18, he was the son of a widow with a large family who were partially dependant on him.
1510	TOUGH	JOHN	Ploughman	Holy Island	15-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case adjourned for 3 months as the tribunal were in difficulty regarding the position of young lads.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr James Brigham. He was unable to get boys to assist as they were all taken up with the Scout movement in coast watching. He had 3 ploughmen on his holding. His land took a lot of working and work was behind. His men were also used for carting coals to the island and taking out the white fish for market.
2147	TOUGH	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Goswick Farm, Beal	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	In view of domestic circumstances
624	TRAINER	WILLIAM	laundry Proprietor	UNIDENTIFIED	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest he should stay in his job.	Temporary exemption granted until the end of June	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 36, he said he was executing several government contracts.
867	TRAINER	WILLIAM	Steam laundry proprietor	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests)	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He had evidence that he was undertaking military contracts.
1960	TRICKETT	JOHN	Grocers van man	Mr. WILLIAM. Stoddart	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	He was only passed for C.2.Class and over 40
524	TROTTER	JASONON	Farm servant	Greenknowe, Gordon	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
976	TROTTER	WILLIAM J	Ploughman	Thornton	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Aged 37, employed by Mr Ritson, Thornton. Case was heard in private.
1225	TROTTER	ALEXANDER	Farm worker	Nether Mains, Chirside	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 31
2062	TROTTER	WILLIAM	Ploughman	St. John's, Berwick	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Assented to	Conditional	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Assented by military.

1446	TULLOCH	LAWRENCE A WILLIAM	Schoolmaster	Schoolhouse, Abbey St Bathans	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as there was no one else in the parish suitable.	Temporary exemption granted until the end of August.	Mr John Ford	Aged 29. Appealed for by My Turnbull, the chairman of the school board. The military representative suggested that a female teacher could be found as other local schools had done. Mr Turnbull said that the school was isolated and it was difficult to even get Mr Tulloch and that he would only likely be fit for garrison service as he had very bad eyesight. When asked by the Military Representative if anyone else was suitable in the parish Mr Turnbull replied that the appellant was also Clerk to the School Board, Parish Council and other bodies, Inspector of the Poor and Registrar.
1173	TULLY	THOMAS	Mason	Warkworth	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September 1916	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
1483	TULLY	ANDREW	Gardener	Clockmill, Duns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Claim refused	Mr John Ford	Aged 28.
140	TURNBULL	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Swinton Greenrigs	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. George H. Mills made the claim.
358	TURNBULL	MICHAEL	Assistant Shepherd	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
359	TURNBULL	ANDREW	UNIDENTIFIED	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
417	TURNBULL	MICHAEL	Ploughman	Todrig, Coldstream	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 14th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
453	TURNBULL	RICHARD	Shepherd	Fenham Hill	15-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
581	TURNBULL	A C	Horseman	Whitelaw, Edrom	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
805	TURNBULL	JASONON G. S.	Farmer	Lauder	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 1st June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 34
899	TURNBULL	J. G. S.	Farmer	Burncastle, Lauder	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Farm was too shorthanded	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The farm was large and had 1400 sheep.
1430	TURNBULL	JAMES	Ploughman and cattleman	Duddo, Norham	08-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business, the farm was already short.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 39, applied for by Mr Waugh.
1478	TURNBULL	THOMAS L	Master draper and clothier	Kilakow, Earliston	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical grounds, only fit for home service	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 39
1676	TURNBULL	GEORGE	Assistant farmer	Fenham Hill, Beal	12-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Attested man	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Mr. David Turnbull, farmer stated, Turnbull looked after all
1741	TURNBULL	ANDREW	Ploughman	Todrig, Greenlaw	17-08-16	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Applied	Temporary Exemption	Mr John Ferguson	Until the 15th October
1970	TURNBULL	GEORGE	Ploughman	Murton	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr. Robert Pearson
1973	TURNBULL	ALEXANDER	Ploughman	Norham, West Mains	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Until 1st December with leave to appeal
2066	TURNBULL	GEORGE	Chauffer	Swinton House	23-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE		Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Because he was over 41 years old
695	TURNBULL CALDER	WILLIAM	Farmer	Oxenrig, Coldstream	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Had a large farm to look after, in a certified occupation	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 27. The farm was 700 acres, 550 arable. He was in the Lothian and Border Horse Regiment and currently demobilised. His solicitor claimed that in other cases farmers were exempted from service, however the tribunal disagreed as other farmers had been able to find people to manage the land on their behalf whilst they were away. The majority of the panel agreed with this opinion and the appellant was required to serve.
1435	TURNER	BARTHOLOMEW	Bake	High Street, Coldstream	11-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business as the bakehouse staff had been greatly reduced.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August to allow other arrangements to be made.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The local tribunal had refused his case as they considered he was too young to be in a certified occupation.
2	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Land agents assistant	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Case heard in private.
3	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Dentist's assistant	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Case heard in private.

4	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Grocer's assistant	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
5	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He had 3 brothers and one sister. His father had died 2 years before the war. One brother had emigrated to New Zealand and had been declared as unfit for service, another had emigrated to Canada and was currently serving in France, and the other brother had served in the territorial army, went to France to serve and had been killed. His only sister had died just before the war, he said he was willing to serve, but his mother did not want him to go, having lost one son already.
6	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ironmongers assistant	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Case heard in private.
7	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Fishmonger's assistant	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
8	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Grocer's assistant	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Employed with a High Street firm of grocers who had already lost 3 men and would be losing another 2. He was required to do heavy lifting and make deliveries.
9	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farmer's son	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present employment	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
10	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Coal merchant	Spittal	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
11	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Grocer's assistant	Bridgend, Berwick	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Employed by his father.
12	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Carter	Spittal	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests due to the nature of work he did	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He was told not to take on any new contracts as he would not be granted exemption when his case came up again.
13	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Foreman	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In possession of War Service Badge	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present employment	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
14	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Market gardener	Tweedmouth	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest and indispensable to business	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 30, worked with his 2 brothers who claimed at the same time. They had a 13 acres market garden and a 42 acre farm which they worked themselves. They supplied 3 wagons of vegetables to the soldiers each week.
15	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Market gardener	Tweedmouth	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest and indispensable to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present employment	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 25, worked with his 2 brothers who claimed at the same time. They had a 13 acres market garden and a 42 acre farm which they worked themselves. They supplied 3 wagons of vegetables to the soldiers each week.
16	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Market gardener	Tweedmouth	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest and indispensable to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present employment	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 28, worked with his 2 brothers who claimed at the same time. They had a 13 acres market garden and a 42 acre farm which they worked themselves. They supplied 3 wagons of vegetables to the soldiers each week.
17	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Solicitor's Clerk	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He said it was impossible to find a temporary substitute and he also helped his widowed mother with her business in Tweedmouth.
18	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Mail deliverer	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present employment	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Delivered mail by motor in Around the local district.
19	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Builder	Tweedmouth	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	His mother was a widow aged 60. He lived in lodgings at Fenton. He had one older brother who was serving in the army and 2 younger brothers aged 14 and 15.
20	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Salmon Fisher	Kiln Hill, Tweedmouth	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 19, his father claimed he was their only support. He was aged 71, his wife was 69. The only income besides the sons was the fathers old age pension. One other son was attested under the Derby scheme, but not yet called up, another son was serving in the Navy, and the daughters were all married.

21	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Master Painter	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He said he was really busy during the summer and being called up would mean closing the business, he was willing to go at a later date.
22	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Mason's Contractor	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business and domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Claim made by his father and employer. There were 2 other sons already serving, one had been killed in action, the other had been wounded. There were also 2 other brothers who were younger than the appellant.
23	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm assistant	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present employment	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He worked alongside his father on a farm of 80 acres and was the only permanent assistant.
24	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED	25-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Claim made by mother (who was a widow) and employer. She was advised to find a replacement of either a man over military age or a woman to do the work.
48	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Rumbleton	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case postponed until next meeting	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The case was postponed as the appellant was not present.
55	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Solicitor's Clerk	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
56	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Boilermaker	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Before the war the factory had 22 men, now there were only 4. 75% of the work was government contracts.
57	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Blacksmith	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Before the war the factory had 22 men, now there were only 4. 75% of the work was government contracts.
58	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shop manager	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He worked as a department manager of a tea and coffee warehouse on the High Street. The business only had one of other man of military age but the tribunal were of the opinion that the business had too many departmental managers.
59	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Carter	Tweedmouth	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Employed at the Tweedmouth Iron Works. He had 3 brothers, two of which were serving, one of whom had been killed. He was the only support of his widowed mother.
60	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Accountant	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He worked as an accountant within electrical generating. One third of the staff had already left for the army. The plant supplied power to 3 of the 4 firms making munitions and these could not generate their own power without new plant.
61	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Nurseryman	High street, Berwick	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious domestic hardship	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Claim made by his father who said he had tried, but failed to get an older man. The son was 33 years of age.
62	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Postman	Tweedmouth	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He said his widowed mother and sister were dependant on him. The postmaster had told him to apply of personal grounds, not official grounds.
63	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Drapers traveller	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	His employer said if he was taken he would have to close the business as he was not in a fit state to travel himself.
64	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Tweedmouth	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Claim brought by the Mother Superior of St Margaret's College, Edinburgh. He was employed on a 23 acre small holding. Aged 27.
65	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Blacksmith	Tweedmouth	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship and medical circumstances	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 39 years.
66	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Iron turner and implement maker	Spittal	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 35, he said he was the only son of the family and his mother and father were dependant on him.
67	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Boot maker, repairer and dealer	High street, Berwick	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship and in a certified occupation.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 27, he had advertised for a manager without success, was currently using female assistance and the tribunal said it was unlikely he'd get further exemption.
68	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest and in a certified occupation	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	The appellants father was steward and shepherd. The farm was 175 acres.
69	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Commercial traveller	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Case postponed for a month to allow medical examination	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 32, employed by a Hawick drapers. He had one brother serving and another was attested.
70	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Stationer, bookseller and news agent	Hide Hill, Berwick	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 35, he was the sole person in the business besides a girl who assisted him. Exemption granted to give him time to make arrangements for his business.

71	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Corn merchants son	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	The case was heard in private.
72	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shop department manager	Tweedmouth	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	National interests and in a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 24, manager of the boot and shoe department of Tweedmouth Co-operative society. Out of 41 members of staff 24 had joined the army.
73	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Butchery manager	Tweedmouth	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Employed by the Tweedmouth Co-operative Society. He was a long serving member of staff but only promoted to manager of the butchery 6 months ago. The tribunal suggested bringing meat up from a wholesaler in Newcastle.
74	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Journalist	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 26, on the last occasion he was exempted he had been accepted for home defence only.
75	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Fisherman	Main Street, Spittal	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 25, he said he was the only support of the house, he had an old aunt and sister dependant on him. The family worked at white fishing and they were dependant on lodgers, his aunt had the old age pension.
76	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Put back to come up in his proper class	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 27, married. The farm was 197 acres.
77	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Spinner, rope and twine manufacturer	Tweedmouth	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interest	Put back for a month to allow medical examination	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He worked with his father and brother. They had government contracts. He said if he was taken it would ruin the business as no one else could be expected to learn the ropes quickly. He also suffered from deafness.
78	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Dentist	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Temporary exemption granted until 31st May	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Claim made by his father who said 3 of his sons were already in the army. The court initially decided he should serve, but the father then raised the issue of the dentists patients, the chairman than said that this was a point they hadn't considered, this lead a changing of the decision.
79	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Painter	Ravensdowne, Berwick	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	serious hardship	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Claim made by his father, who said his son serving would mean closing the shop.
80	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Fireman	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Domestic hardship	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Employed by the Electric Light Company. He had 4 brothers serving, he was the sole support of his mother.
81	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Railway lorry man	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation and domestic hardship	Claim refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Aged 20, He had 5 brothers serving and he was the sole support of the home.
82	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Horse dealer	Tweedmouth	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Medically unfit, he was suffering from Tuberculosis	Postponed for a month to allow medical examination	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
83	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
84	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Galagate, Norham	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 22
85	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shepherd	East Allerdean	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Appeal brought by his father and employer. The farm was 450 acres.
86	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Lowlynn, Lowick	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 22, appeal brought by his father and employer who was 69 years old.
87	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Ancroft	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business and medically unfit	Temporary exemption granted for 2 weeks	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 29, said he was physically unfit and his employer appealed for him. A fortnight was allowed for him to present a medical certificate.
88	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Butcher	Scremerston	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Domestic and financial hardship and indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted for 2 weeks	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 32, said his father was ill, he was the sole support and a man could not be found to replace him. It was agreed to give him a fortnight to present a medical certificate as he was in a delicate state of health.
89	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Haulage contractor and driver	Scremerston	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Temporary exemption granted for 4 months	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 28, he said that if the wagons were commandeered he would go with the wagons where they were sent.
90	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Market gardener	East Ord	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	He was the only one in the business to drive the horse, the holding was 50 acres, he worked with his uncle, nephew and a boy of 15.

91	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Horncliffe	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 26, claim brought by his father and employer.
92	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Horncliffe	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his present employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 23, claim brought by his father and employer.
93	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Duddo	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	There were 11 men on the fam. One of the younger men had offered to join the army and farmer was prepared to let him go. The farm was 700 acres.
94	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Duddo	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	There were 11 men on the fam. One of the younger men had offered to join the army and farmer was prepared to let him go. The farm was 700 acres.
95	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Duddo	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	There were 11 men on the fam. One of the younger men had offered to join the army and farmer was prepared to let him go. The farm was 700 acres.
96	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm manager	Duddo	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	There were 11 men on the fam. One of the younger men had offered to join the army and farmer was prepared to let him go. The farm was 700 acres.
97	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Carting contractor and ploughman	Cornhill	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	He carted coal to surrounding villages.
98	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Cornhill	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
99	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Cornhill	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
100	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman and steward	Cornhill	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
101	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Norham	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	It was a 290 acre arable which was already shorthanded.
102	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Nurseryman	East Ord	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Domestic hardship and indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	He was the sole support of his mother and sister, his brother had joined the army and he was the foreman gardener.
103	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Nurseryman	East Ord	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case to be further considered	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
104	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shepherd	Ancroft	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The farmer appeared at the tribunal and said it was impossible to find a man over military age to do the job.
105	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	West Newbiggin	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The farm was 350 acres.
106	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Baker	Norham	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	In a certified occupation and indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 37, there were 3 men in the business and all 3 were essential.
107	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Horseman	Oxendeanburn	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	There were 73 acres, 64 were arable and land was farmed by appellant, his employer and a boy.
108	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Grindon	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The farm was 600 acres, there were 2 other ploughmen and a shepherd.
109	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Beal Farm	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The farm was 1000 acres, there were 6 ploughmen and 2 shepherds.
110	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Beal Farm	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The farm was 1000 acres, there were 6 ploughmen and 2 shepherds.
111	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Beal Farm	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	The farm was 1000 acres, there were 6 ploughmen and 2 shepherds.
112	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Cornhill	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
113	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Cornhill	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
114	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Cornhill	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
115	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Cornhill	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
116	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Cornhill	13-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	

117	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Labourer	Peter's Head farm, Norham	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	His employer said he had no objections to him joining the army.
118	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Mail driver	Holy Island	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 30, his employer said he could not get another man, the advisory committee recommended he should serve and he appellant said he was willing to go.
119	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shepherd	Grindon	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 22, employed by Mr. Carr. There were 6 ploughmen, 2 shepherds and a steward on the farm.
120	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Grindon	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 23, employed by Mr. Carr. There were 6 ploughmen, 2 shepherds and a steward on the farm.
121	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Grindon	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 27, employed by Mr. Carr. There were 6 ploughmen, 2 shepherds and a steward on the farm.
122	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Mount Pleasant	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Medically unfit, he was suffering from Tuberculosis	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	A Berwick doctor certified that he had Tuberculosis
123	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Blacksmith	East Ord	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Case delayed for a fortnight	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	He claimed exemption as he was the sole support for his mother. The case was adjourned to allow his employer to appeal for him at the Berwick Tribunal.
124	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	West Newbiggin	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case adjourned for a fortnight	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 18. The case was delayed as neither the appellant or the employer were present at the hearing.
125	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman and horseman	Norham East Mains	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 37. Employed by Matthew Ross, there were 4 ploughmen and 290 acres arable. The appellant left Mr. Ross's services on 12th May.
126	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Velvet Hall	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 23. There were 123 acres arable.
127	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Ord Mains	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 20. Employed by his father, the farm was 200 acres.
128	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Ord Mains	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 19. Employed by his father, the farm was 200 acres.
129	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Hotel manager	Cornhill	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 1st May	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 39, claim made by his mother and employer. She was 76 and if he was taken said she would be unable to carry on the business. Exemption allowed to give time to make arrangements. His mother gave notice that she would appeal.
130	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	West Longridge	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Claimed for by his brother and employer.
131	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farmer	Scremerston Town Farm	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 12th May	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	He had previously been before the tribunal and gained exemption, but his group had been brought forward. He wanted a postponement until 12th May as there was a busy time on the farm until then.
132	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	East Ord	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Medically unfit, he had a medical certificate from November.	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
133	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Sub-postmaster, grocer and farmer	West Allerdean	14-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Domestic and financial hardship	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
285	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm Servant	UNIDENTIFIED	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation.	A belated claim, the court agreed to hear the claim later in due course.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Appeal made by Mr Souter, Swinton Mill. Claim was late in being made, claims received late after this would not be allowed a hearing. Had previously joined the K.O.S.B. but had been sent back to the farm when it was found he was in a certified occupation.
287	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Duns	04-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted for one month	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
288	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman - Steward	Greenlaw	04-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	No reason given.	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May 1916.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
289	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Groom	Kelso	04-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Changed his situation, now travelled on a stud horse in the district and his new employer could not get anyone to take his place.	Appeal was refused.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
290	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Plumber and Slater	Jedburgh	04-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 30th April	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Employer had already lost four out of eight men, the plumber was the only one he had left in Jedburgh.

291	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Steward and Shepherd	Yetholm	04-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Only two men on the farm including the one appealed for.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st March, allowing two months after that date as an unattested man.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Farm was 234 acres, with 480 half breed ewes, 40-50 cattle and 2 pairs of horses.
292	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Joiner and Carter	Kelso	04-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed on conscientious grounds.	Appeal was refused.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Aged 28. He said he held human life sacred and objected to both combatant and non combatant service. He did not attend church as he said "they did not teach the true gospel." He was a member of the No Conscription League.
293	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Apprentice Farrier	Kelso	04-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Military tribunal appealed against Absolute exemption.	Reduction to temporary exemption until 25th June.	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	
318	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Grain Merchant	UNIDENTIFIED	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Former judgement was upheld	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
325	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Tweedmouth	05-04-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal was refused.	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He worked on a small holding belonging to the Mother Superior of St Margaret's College, Edinburgh and had only been employed there for 6 weeks. Previously he was employed in carting coals. The Mother Superior did not appear at the tribunal.
397	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Blackhouse	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 7th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by farmer, James Hogg, claiming he needed the men to get his crops in. He had hired two Irishmen however one of them had went away and got drunk. Military Rep. suggested that his groom-gardener could do the work if he wasn't taken, the Appellant agreed. Granted one days exemption which meant he would not be taken until the middle of June.
398	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Blackhouse	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 7th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by farmer, James Hogg, claiming he needed the men to get his crops in. He had hired two Irishmen however one of them had went away and got drunk. Military Rep. suggested that his groom-gardener could do the work if he wasn't taken, the Appellant agreed. Granted one days exemption which meant he would not be taken until the middle of June.
406	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shepherd	Broomfield, Lauder	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case adjourned due to lack of information	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr George Broomfield made the claim for the man on behalf of the Lauder Hill Company. The man had 900 sheep to look after.
411	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Builder and Contractor	Lauder District	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Business and health reasons	Temporary exemption granted until 1st June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appellant worked in building farm houses, chimneys and bridges, he had contacts with the West District Committee totalling around £100 per year. He could not procure masons and suggested it was important that public buildings were maintained. The case was adjourned until 1st June to allow the appellant to make arrangements with regards to his business.
530	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Assistant Road Surveyor	UNIDENTIFIED	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, he had been advertising for someone to take his place but could find no one.	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
553	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Chirnside	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Had been rejected on medical grounds	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 19
554	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Cockburnspath	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Had been rejected on medical grounds	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Hardy, aged 26
555	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Cutting Sheep	Sisterpath	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
558	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Threshing Machine attendant	Chirnside	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
559	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Ayton	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The farm owner, Mr Edgar, only had 2 men of military age left and was using boys as workmen on the farm.
562	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shepherd	Sisterpath	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
563	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Sisterpath	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	

567	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Horseman	Horsley, Reston	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
568	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Cattleman	Horsley, Reston	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
583	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Steam Road Roller Assistant Driver	Earlston	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business, and only suitable for home service	Postponed until next meeting	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by the county council as a steam roller driver. The county road surveyor argued that the man was essential to the operation of the councils road repairing. Case postponed until next sitting to allow the man to be medially examined.
584	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Cattleman	Greenlaw	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
585	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Reston	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until end of June	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The farmer said that if this man went his hands would be reduced by 60%. He had 353 acres arable and 136 grass.
586	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Cattleman	Chirside	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealing against the refusal of a late application	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The farmer said the application was late as the man was not "highly intellectual". He had two brothers already serving.
587	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Reston	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business and domestic circumstances	Continued till next sitting	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The man was aged 33 and was looking after his mother and father who couldn't work.
588	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm Hand	Greenlaw	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
589	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Driver	Hawick	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
590	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm Hand	St Boswells	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 9th June	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
591	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Greenlaw	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Late with claim	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The applicant was unaware he needed to lodge a further claim by the 2nd of March.
592	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Mechanic	UNIDENTIFIED	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Misunderstanding, confusion with the Derby Scheme	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The man was aged 28. His doctor suggested that he had made in error in his advice to his patient. The sheriff agreed that the series of events had been unfortunate but that they had no authority to act.
593	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Cockburnspath	10-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealing on health grounds	Agreed to give the man a fortnight before the next hearing to recover	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The man did not appear, instead a telegraph was received from him stating that he could not appear in person on health grounds.
631	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Coldstream	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Smithe brought the claim for a prospective employee however the tribunal ruled that this was not allowed so dismissed the case.
633	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Swinton Quarter	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The farm had 90 acres of ploughing to deal with and one ploughman had already enlisted
694	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Baker	St Abbs	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued for a week	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
709	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm servant	Heughead, Reston	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic hardship	Hearing adjourned	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	His employer thought him to be indispensable, however the local tribunal disagreed. The hearing was adjourned to allow an investigation into the right of a prospective employer to apply for a man not yet working for him.
710	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Tower Farm, Cockburnspath	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	He suffered from a sore knee and the number of hands on the farm was far under normal strength. The tribunal agreed that given his medical condition he was more use to the farm than to be restricted to home service.
711	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Game Dealers Assistant	Ivy Bank	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic hardship and medical grounds	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	His mother made the claim on the grounds that he was unfit for military service and was her sole support.
712	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shepherd	Wydhead, Lauder	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
713	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Quarryman	UNIDENTIFIED	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest he remained in his job.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Claim brought by the county council who said the man was necessary for the maintenance of roads. The military representative argued that a man of non military age could be found and roads were not a priority.
714	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Chirside Mill Farm	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused, but noted that he wouldn't need to join up till 30th June	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	

715	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	farm worker	Bemersyde West End	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
716	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Lambden, Greenlaw	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Exemption was refused as it was unknown what provisions would be made for prospective employers in a new Bill.
717	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	farm worker	Linthill Farm	23-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic hardship	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
770	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Baker	St Abbs	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case continued until the next meeting.
784	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Baker	Chirnside	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued for a fortnight	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
856	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Master Plumber	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In the national interests as he had a large number of contracts	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
873	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Draper's Traveller	Lauder	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	He was 41 years and 2 days old when his group would be called up and he could do better work in civil life than as a soldier	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
874	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Westerhouse, Hawick	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Farm was not overstaffed	Exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Ploughman was middle aged.
875	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Todrig, Coldstream	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	He was producing food for the country and the main support of household including his mother and father	Exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	He was shortly moving to Butterlaw Farm
876	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Long Birgham, Coldstream	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted whilst conditions remained the same	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Mr John Smythe, he had already lost 4 men and only had 3 left for 4 pairs of horses on 480 acres.
877	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shepherd and rabbit catcher	Coldingham	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	He was the only experienced clipper of sheep and catcher of rabbits on an extensive farm and wished to finish some contracts. It was recommended that the military authorities didn't call him up till the 16th June.
878	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Dairyman and shepherd	Greenlaw	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The farm had 21 dairy cows, was 95 acres and grew potatoes.
879	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Bridgehaugh Mill, Earliston	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	It had been arranged with the military that the man would not be called up until 30th September
880	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Eccles Newtown, Coldstream	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	He had a brother who had been missing since July, the farm was so short that a boy of 14 was driving a pair of horses.
881	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farmer	Oxenrig, Coldstream	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	It was stated that relations were unwilling and unable to take over the running of the farm as it was a large one of 900 acres. He also been previously granted a discharge from the army.
882	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Whitsome, Chirnside	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The case was continued as the man would not be called up for a good while yet.
883	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	domestic hardship	Case continued	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
884	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Oxton	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In a certified occupation and indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
885	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The farm was 2200 acres. In 1914 there were 9 men and 1 boy, now there were 6 and 2. The farmer had sent all of his sons to the war.
886	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The farm was 2200 acres. In 1914 there were 9 men and 1 boy, now there were 6 and 2. The farmer had sent all of his sons to the war.
887	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Apprentice blacksmith	Lauder	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL		Exemption granted until 13th November	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Mr Murray, blacksmith. He had a military subcontract for making horse shoes.
890	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	licensed Grocer	Galashiels	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Serious financial hardship	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The appellant took on the business 10 years ago, and as it was licensed could not leave it someone else if he was called up. Closing it would mean losing the goodwill built up.

891	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Tailor's Cutter	UNIDENTIFIED	06-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Advertisements in Edinburgh and Glasgow failed to find anyone suitable to do the work. The case had started in January and he had exemptions until 30th April and now up till 30th May.
904	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Mill worker	UNIDENTIFIED	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim carried for a fortnight	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Simpson and Fairbairn's Mill brought a claim for some employees however due to no information being available on what the firm had done to get men of non military age it was agreed to carry the case for a fortnight whilst evidence was prepared.
907	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Thrashing machine operator	UNIDENTIFIED	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case carried until the 15th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	It was the tribunals intention to postpone cases relating to thrashing men and deal with them together on one date (the 15th June).
911	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Dairyman	Earlston	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible as there was no else to take charge of the business	Temporary exemption granted until 27th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Exemption granted until 27th July to allow him time to find someone to take charge of the dairy. He was aged 36 and had one other man to help him on 70 acres.
1010	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Coldstream	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 25, employed by Mr Matthew Mather. The farm had 5 pairs of horses but too few ploughmen. The tribunal suggested that soldiers would be sent to help at harvest time but the farmer said in his experience soldiers weren't very useful.
1109	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shoemaker	Hawick	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Hawick Cooperative Society. They had 4 men and 2 boys and 76 pairs of boots in to repair, as well as a contract with the military.
1110	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Fish and Chips Merchant	Hawick	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible as people relied on him for their evening meal and he had 20 sheep to look after.	Temporary exemption granted for 3 months from 1st June.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1111	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shopkeeper	UNIDENTIFIED	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic hardship, his wife was said to be delicate.	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Appellant kept the china department of the co-operative society.
1112	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Burnmouth	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 15th September	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Exemption was asked for until the end of the hay harvest, the farmer had already given 6 men to the military.
1114	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Greenhead, Reston	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The appellant was said to be "youthful looking", he had 2 children and a mother to provide for. He had previously been granted until the 18th May.
1115	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	St Boswells	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Mr Fairbairn who said the man had worked for him for 20 years. The tribunal discovered the appellant was 41 years old and immediately granted absolute exemption.
1116	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	St Boswells	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The farm had 200 acres with only 2 men to manage 5 horses and 200 sheep with the help of 2 boys.
1117	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Burncastle, Lauder	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as affairs continued as now	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The farm had 1400 ewes.
1118	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Cattleman	Coldstream	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The farmer said he would employ women but his steading was awkwardly situated. Initially the vote was split with the casting vote against, however the farmer stated that most of his staff were in fact boys, this lead to conditional exemption being granted.
1121	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Clerk	Earlston	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business as he had no other man to help	Appeal refused, exemption granted until 31st July	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by A and R timber merchants, Earlston.
1122	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Cycle Agent	Lauder	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic hardship, all his money was spent on the business	Appeal refused, temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	He stated that if the country was invaded he was willing to act as a despatch rider.
1123	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Butchers slaughterman	Lauder	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business as they had no other man to help	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1124	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Picture house manager	Selkirk	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption until 17th July in order to find a substitute	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1125	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Art Master	Galashiels	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	

1126	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Clerk	Galashiels	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Case continued for a fortnight	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Walter Ballantyne, Woollen manufacturer. He was the invoice clerk for continental goods and converted metres and francs to English terms.
1369	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Coachman	Jedburgh	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by a farmer from Jedburgh who said he had 40,000 acres and the man was handy for driving him around.
1370	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Sweep	Hawick	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	The military representative considered there to be little capital and no large premises in the business.	Appeal granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Appeal brought by the military representative.
1371	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Fish and chip potato man	Hawick	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The Military Representative thought a woman could manage the work. The applicant said that it wasn't a woman's work as it was "dirty work".
1372	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Mail driver	UNIDENTIFIED	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	A man of non military age could do the driving.	Applicant allowed a short time to make other arrangements.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Appeal brought by the Military Representative.
1373	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Bookkeeper	Hawick	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business as it would take 3 months to train a replacement and his mother was a widow.	Exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Hawick Cooperative society. His brothers were already serving in the army.
1374	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Confectioner and wholesale tobacconist	Hawick	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Financial hardship	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The claimant had tried to get someone to take his place and run the business and had applied to large firms and the Society for Discharged Soldiers without success. As his was a one man business he would have to close the business to serve. When the sheriff refused the appeal the mans agent stated he would take the case to the central appeal in London.
1375	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Butcher	UNIDENTIFIED	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted until 26th August	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1376	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Plumber	Jedburgh	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	In making the appeal the appellant referenced the Edinburgh Tribunal were plumbers were being granted exemption as their numbers were already reduced to a minimum.
1377	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Gardener	Kelso	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Mr Fairbairn.
1378	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Horse shoer	Kelso	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 28th September	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1380	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Baker	Cockburnspath	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as conditions remain the same as now.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by the only bread baker in Cockburnspath, 5 employees had already gone into the army. It was suggested that the local tribunal rejected the case due to the non attendance of the applicant.
1381	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Roadman	UNIDENTIFIED	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest as the half the road men had already been taken.	Temporary exemption granted for 3 months.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	18 out of 37 men working on the roads had already gone and the labour exchange had failed to provide any suitable older men.
1382	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Roadman	UNIDENTIFIED	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest as the half the road men had already been taken.	Temporary exemption granted for 3 months.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	18 out of 37 men working on the roads had already gone and the labour exchange had failed to provide any suitable older men.
1383	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Roadman	UNIDENTIFIED	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest as the half the road men had already been taken.	Temporary exemption granted for 3 months.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	18 out of 37 men working on the roads had already gone and the labour exchange had failed to provide any suitable older men.
1384	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Georgefield, Earlston	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The sheriff said "I am really very sorry, but I don't see what else we can do."
1385	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Norham	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible as the farmer himself was able to do very little work.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st October	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1387	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Ruthven, Coldstream	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business as the farm was large and had few hands.	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1389	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Sisterpath, Duns	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business, the farm was understaffed.	Conditional exemption granted while conditions remained the same.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Mr Johnson, Sisterpath, Duns.

1390	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Greenlaw	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business as the land was stiff and the farm short handed.	Conditional exemption granted while conditions remained the same.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Mr Hay, Greenlaw. The local tribunal suggested that he could use boys for the driving of horses but the farmer thought this would be dangerous.
1393	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Green grocer's assistant	Greenlaw	05-07-16	07/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused however some time would elapse before the man was called up	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Mr Stoddart, Green grocer, Greenlaw. He said all his assistants had been taken and he only had females remaining.
1394	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Low Middleton, Belford	30-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERL AND APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Case heard in private.
1395	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Low Middleton, Belford	30-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERL AND APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Case heard in private.
1520	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Chirnside	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Worked at Jardinfield. Refused at the local appeal due to non attendance. There were 252 acres, 7 horses but only 3 men. Mr Tweedie alleged that this was the most difficult to work farm in Berwickshire.
1521	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Lylestone, Lauder	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for one month whilst enquiries are made about a 27 year old man also employed there.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Aged 39, employed by Mr McDougall. He claimed if this man was taken he would have to employ Irish labourers. The military representative said that there was a man of 27 on the farm who it may be better to take from the farm.
1522	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farmer	Broomiebank, Gordon	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused, exemption granted until 15th August	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Appellant managed Broomiebank and Westruther Mains. There were about 1100 acres. His father was old and nearly blind. The farm was already 3 men short and had 100 sheep. It was suggested his uncle and a steward could take up the work however his solicitor said that the uncle was unable to. It wasn't normal practice to get outsiders to manage farms in the local area and therefore the job had not been advertised.
1523	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Dental practitioner	Hawick	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	He had one of the best dentistry businesses in the south of Scotland	Appeal refused.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	he had over 700 cases. The turnover of the business was between £1660 and £1800 a year, he employed no men, only 3 girls.
1524	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Blacksmith	Lauder	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest as he was engaged in army work.	Appeal refused, The sheriff said that if his badge came from the War Office before he was called up he would be alright.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Mr C Murray. The local tribunal refused as he wasn't fully engaged in doing shoes. Mr Murray said he was subcontracted to make shoes for the army.
1525	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Baker	Lauder	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business and in an occupation necessary for the welfare of the community	Appeal refused.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Mr Allan, claimed that this man was the only one in the business with knowledge of baking. It was the largest of its kind in Lauder baking 760 loaves a week.
1526	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Slaughterman	Coldstream	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business as he was the only one useful for markets, general jobs and he was the slaughterman	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The business had already lost 2 men to the army. Two brothers carried on the business. He only killed 4 to 5 cattle and a dozen sheep each week and there were 2 other butchers in Coldstream.
1527	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Butler	Coldstream	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Employed by Lady Marjory Banks, Coldstream. She said he was the only man servant on the premises and was nearing the age limit as he was 37 and a half years old. He had an aged mother and was married. He originally came from Suffolk ten years ago.
1528	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shuttle Maker	Galashiels	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1529	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Galashiels	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	He had been passed fit for general service and a non shooting corps only. He was very deaf and had 2 families depending on him.
1530	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Craigsford, Earlston	18-07-16	21/07/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15th October	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
1716	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Thirlstane, Lauder	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Captain Carruthers	Employed by Mr R S Bruce, Tharlestone. There were only 2 ploughmen, a steward and a shepherd on 400 acres. His brother had already died in the war.
1717	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Quarry foreman	UNIDENTIFIED	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal sustained until 31st October	Captain Carruthers	Worked at Hume Quarry.
1718	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Cattleman	Billiemains Farm, Chirnside	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Captain Carruthers	Appeal brought by the tenant of the farm. It was 865 acres and the cattleman looked after 70 - 80 cattle.

1719	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Cocklaw, Ayton	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic hardship	Appeal refused	Captain Carruthers	He had 2 young children and his parents nearly depended on him for support.
1720	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Driver	UNIDENTIFIED	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 8th September	Captain Carruthers	Worked as a carter of nails and parcels for the railway between Reston, Coldingham and St Abbs. A woman could not do the work as heavy lifting of parcels was required.
1721	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Old Ladykirk	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused, the man would not be called till mid October	Captain Carruthers	Aged 36 and had a family of 2. The farm was 300 acres but according to the scale was overstuffed.
1722	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Hassington East Mains, Kelso	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Captain Carruthers	All 3 men had previously got exemption, one of them being the farmers son
1723	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Hassington East Mains, Kelso	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Captain Carruthers	All 3 men had previously got exemption, one of them being the farmers son
1724	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Hassington East Mains, Kelso	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Captain Carruthers	All 3 men had previously got exemption, one of them being the farmers son
1725	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Gardener and horseman	Jedburgh	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused	Captain Carruthers	He had 2 mares and a colt to look after besides gardening.
1726	UNIDENTIFIED	JAMES	Farm Worker	Traboun, Lauder	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as conditions remain the same as now.	Captain Carruthers	Appeal brought by his father and employer. The farm was 160 acres and farmed by the farmer and his 4 sons. The tribunal felt that at least one of his sons should be asked to serve.
1727	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Forester	Lauder	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Refused but given sufficient time to make arrangements as he had a wife and family.	Captain Carruthers	He was keeping down vermin and looking after 6300 acres of trees.
1728	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Winshiel Farm, Duns	08-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Captain Carruthers	The tenant appealed. He was 1st ploughman and chief stalker, the farm was 850 acres and had over 900 sheep.
1763	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Edrom	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medically unfit	Absolute exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	He was only fit for sedentary work at home.
1798	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Draper	Galashiels	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Request to refer the case to the c	Claim refused	Mr James Curle	A conscientious objector claimed for his case to be heard b
1799	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Rachelfield, Kelso	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Claim refused but not called up till the 1st October	Mr James Curle	The appelland had a brother in the army and he was 23 year
1801	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	County council mason	UNIDENTIFIED	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible as the next nearest	Temporary exemption granted until 31st October	Mr James Curle	He was currently building a shepherds cottage.
1802	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Rabbit catcher	Duns	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest as he was	Temporary exemption granted until 1st October	Mr James Curle	He was 28 and had a family of 2.
1803	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Rabbit catcher	Ayton	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal, which was brought by the military representative, was refused.	Mr James Curle	Employed by Mr Spratt
1804	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Dods, Lauder	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 28th November	Mr James Curle	Aged 24.
1805	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Farm worker	Lambden	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused, given until 1st October.	Mr James Curle	
1806	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Gavinton, Duns	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until the end of September	Mr James Curle	Aged 27.
1807	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Rabbit catcher	Todmill	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Appeal refused, granted until the end of September	Mr James Curle	He caught about 2000 rabbits a year across 5000 acres.
1808	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Ladyflats, Duns	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In a certified occupation and ind	Temporary exemption granted until the end of September	Mr James Curle	The farm had 880 sheep, 50 cattle and 11 horses.
1809	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	The appelland was born in Amer	Advised to appeal to the Central Appeal Court	Mr James Curle	
1810	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Inn Keeper	Westruther, Lauder	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Serious hardship as joining the n	Appeal refused, allowed 3 weeks	Mr James Curle	The appelland said that the inn was important as it lay betw
1811	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Newbiggin Walls	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Mr James Curle	Employed by Mr Beattie, he said he needed this man as he
1812	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Watchmaker and optician	Coldstream	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest and seriou	Appeal refused	Mr James Curle	He was the only optician and watchmaker in Coldstream, w
1813	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Grantshouse	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Medically unfit, only suitable for	Temporary exemption granted until 1st October	Mr James Curle	

1814	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Co -op manager	Kelso	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted as long as conditions remain the same as now.	Mr James Curle	
1815	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Blacksmith	Smailholm, Westfield	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	In the national interest as he was	Claim refused	Mr James Curle	The military representative remarked "this was the very type
1816	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Prudential society agent	Kelso	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused but given till the middle of October	Mr James Curle	
1817	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Allanshaws, Lauder	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible, if was taken part of	Exemption granted	Mr James Curle	
1818	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Scrap metal merchant	Kelso	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic hardship	Appeal refused but given till September	Mr James Curle	
1819	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	China merchant and scrap metal dealer	Kelso	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Appeal refused	Mr James Curle	
1820	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Painter	Melrose	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Mr James Curle	The staff had been reduced by more than half.
1821	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Fish and Chip dealer	Hawick	22-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Medically unfit	exemption granted	Mr James Curle	
1843	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Van man	Reston	19-09-16	29/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Military appeal	Exemption withdrawn	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Man found to be fit for army.
1844	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Shepherd, Chauffeur	UNIDENTIFIED	19-09-16	29/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Military appeal	Exemption withdrawn	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Allowed until 15th November.
1845	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Joiner	Whitsome	19-09-16	29/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Military appeal	Granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Granted as on former conditions
1846	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Landlord	Swan Hotel, Duns	19-09-16	29/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Military appeal	Refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Decision of Burgh Tribunal will stand
1847	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Plumber	Lauder	19-09-16	29/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed for	Granted	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Father and son were looking after gas works.
1848	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Baker	Coldstream	19-09-16	29/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Granted until 3rd October.
1849	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Brewer, blender	Coldstream	19-09-16	29/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed for	Refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Extended for 3 weeks before being called
1850	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Gardener	UNIDENTIFIED	19-09-16	29/09/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Would be called up in 10 days, even though his mother was
1883	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	Ploughman	Longcraft	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
435	URQUHART	WILLIAM	Hairdresser	S Scotts Place, Berwick	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICK	Sole superintendent of his business	Agreed to put the case back to group 46.	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	He employed two young assistants, both of whom were incapable of running the business.
2126	URQUHART	WILLIAM M	Hairdresser	Town hall buildings, Berwick	19-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed	Refused	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Appealed on feeble health, tribunal gave him permission to
382	UTTERSON	GEORGE	PLOUGHMAN	UNIDENTIFIED	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed, and claimed for by George Hogg, Horsley, Reston
810	UTTERSON	WILLIAM	Baker	Earlston	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1867	UTTERSON	GEORGE	Ploughman	Horsley, Reston	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Certificate withdrawn	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1868	UTTERSON	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Horsley, Reston	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Regarded as indispensable.
1693	VALLANCE	J	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	Assented	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
38	VEITCH	JAMES	Ploughman	Rachelfield, Kelso	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until the 28th of May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by William Wood. The farm was 370 acres and had 5 men.
1085	VEITCH	JAMES	Second ploughman	Rachelfield, Kelso	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 1st August	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 23, temporary exemption was granted with a view to it being refused at a later date.
1506	VEITCH	JAMES R	Farm manager	Halliburton, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 31.
1564	VEITCH	JAMES	Carter and Steward	Bleachfield Mills, Ayton	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical Certificate	Absolute exemption	Mr Campbell Renton	NONE GIVEN
1635	VEITCH	JAMES	Ploughman	Kelso	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claim continued	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
696	WADDELL	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Chirside	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic circumstances	Absolute exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His household arrangements had changed since April

1640	WADDELL	JAMES PURVIS	Tailor	Whitsome, Chirnside	03-08-16	11/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical grounds	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
573	WAIT	WILLIAM GUTHRIE	Blacksmith	Chirnside	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 1st August	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1016	WAITE	JAMES	Hawker	Old Town, Ayton	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 22nd June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was also a general dealer.
1759	WAITE	WILLIAM GUTHRIE	Blacksmith and motor engineer	Chirnside	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship, he had 2 sisters	Conditional exemption granted while conditions remained the same.	Mr Sellar Crooks	Aged 23, single. His brother has willingly joined up. The tr
1159	WAKE	GEORGE	Steward	Little Mill	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12 May 1917	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	
988	WALDER	JAMES	Baker and van Nan	Greenlaw	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for one month, till the 8th of July.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr McGregor, baker, Greenlaw. The business had already lost 2 men to the war and only had 2 left besides the owner. Tribunal suggested that women could be got to do the baking.
35	WALKER	WILLIAM	Hotel-keeper and farmer	Castle Hotel, Greenlaw	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business as he worked on the farm and drove an ambulance to the fever hospital	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Application made by his father. The military representative said he thought he was employed as much in bar as in the farm and also that he didn't spend that much time driving the ambulance, else they would have heard something about an epidemic by now!
532	WALKER	ADAM	Rabbit and mole contractor	Ayton	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic grounds	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
605	WALKER	ALFRED ALEXANDER	Dispensing Chemist	Tweedmouth	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 24, employed by Mr John Black. As Mr Black had been called up to serve Walker was employed to manage the shop whilst he was away. The chemists shop was the only one on the south side of the river and it was said that he could not be replaced meaning the shop would be forced to close if he was taken.
748	WALKER	JOHN LINDSAY	Master Baker	83 Castlegate	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Aged 36
1001	WALKER	T A	Van man	Oxton	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	His employers had tried and failed to find a replacement man or woman. His solicitor also suggested that as he was approaching 41 and had an illness he would be better used in civil life.
1103	WALKER	ROBERT J	Ploughman	Greenlaw	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1352	WALKER	R	Ploughman	Gordon	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1402	WALKER	JAMES ROBERTSON	Edible Fat Maker	40 Foul Ford, Berwick	07-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to the business which manufactured aerated waters and edible fats.	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr Tait, 32 Hide Hill, aged 34. 5 men from the business had already joined the army, leaving just this man. The business was the only edible fat manufacturer between Newcastle and Edinburgh.
1598	WALKER	ADAM	Mole/Rabbit contractor	Ayton	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medically Unfit	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	
1032	WALLACE	THOMAS	Draper	Earlston	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1035	WALLACE	THOMAS	UNIDENTIFIED	High Street, Earlston	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1687	WALLACE	ALEXANDER	Millworker	Cumledge Mill	10-08-16	18/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Case reconsidered	Assented	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1043	WARDLE	ALEXANDER	Grocer	Felton	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12 May 1917	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	Aged 39, employed by Wardle and Sons, grocers.
1044	WARDLE	JOSEPH	Grocer	Felton	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15 July.	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	Aged 30, employed by Wardle and Sons, grocers.
490	WATSON	ANDREW	Farmer and Contractor	Swinton	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Business grounds, three of his brothers were serving.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He had no one to work the land except himself, 3 brothers and 3 brothers-in law were serving and his other brother could not manage his work as well as he had other work to do.

529	WATSON	THOMAS	Plumber	Earlston	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case Dismissed, told to make another claim when called up	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
548	WATSON	GEORGE	farm worker	Greenlaw	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The farm employed 5 men and 3 women which was no reduction in labour.
793	WATSON	THOMAS	Plumber	Earlston	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 25th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 35.
1778	WATSON	THOMAS	Plumber, slater and gas fitter	UNIDENTIFIED	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Serious hardship as it would med	Claim refused	Mr Sellar Crooks	aged 34 and with a family of 6. He did all the sweeping in t
1788	WATSON	GEORGE SCOTT	Farmer	Eccles Newtown, Coldstream	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	
1927	WATSON	FRANK. P.	Forman gardener	Morpeth	06-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed	Refused	Mr D. H. W. Askew	
1989	WATSON	FRANK		Chathill	08-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BELFORD	Group 2,	Conditional Exemption	Reverend T. A. M'Gonigle	Passed Home Service
2047	WATSON	JOHN	Ploughman	East Newbiggin, Norham	25-11-16	1/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed for		Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Waiting for medical records, case to continue in 2 weeks.
2141	WATSON	JOHN	Ploughman	East Newbiggin	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Adjourned	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	For 1 month for further examination
41	WATT	JAMES	Grocer and provision merchant	Chimside	24-02-16	03/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Domestic hardship	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He said he ran the shop on his own, he made daily deliveries to the country which required his mother to look after the shop, but this was all she could do.
1599	WATT	THOMAS	Travelling entire horse	Nabdean Paxton	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Granted until 31st Aug	Mr Campbell Renton	
545	WAUGH	JAMES	Ploughman	Westruther Mains, Gordon	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Conscientious and domestic grounds	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He claimed that he believed the war was inconsistent with the teachings of Christ, and he was the only son of parents in advanced years. During the ensuing conversation he claimed that he worshipped with his neighbours once a week as part of a congregation of 7 or 8 people, and that he wasn't prepared to kill in self defence if it was required.
600	WAUGH	JOHN	Ploughman	Duddo	13-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	He was appealed for by his father and employer. He was aged 36 and single. The farm had already lost 3 men to serving in the war.
761	WEATHERHEAD	ALEX D	Works Foreman	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Conditional emption granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs John and Thomas Elder, implement makers
400	WEATHERLY	JOSEPH	Farm worker	Eastfield, Greenlaw	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Appealed for by Mr James Routledge, farmer, Eastfield, Greenlaw. Farm currently has 7 employees, one more being lost to the army.
1586	WEATHERSTON	GEORGE	Ploughman	Ladyflat Duns	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Understaffed	Refused	Mr Campbell Renton	taken into service.
143	WEATHERSTONE	PETER	Ploughman	Caldra, Fogo, Duns	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claim made by John Allan, employer.
1031	WEATHERSTONE	ROBERT	Ploughman	East Reston	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 29
861	WEDDERBURN	WILLIAM	Tailor	UNIDENTIFIED	02-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Mr John Smith
1060	WEDDERBURN	WILLIAM	First Ploughman	Murton Farm	17-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to the working of the farm	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 36. Employed by Mr Pearson. Mr Percy, a solicitor who appeared on behalf of the farmer stated that the farm was worked with the minimum of men, several unfit men and the land was particularly heavy, and steam ploughing had to be used to carry on the work of the farm.
1088	WEIR	ROBERT RAE	Shepherd	Ladyflat, Duns	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 28
704	WELSH	GEORGE	Ploughman	West Mains, Coldstream	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1047	WELSH	ROBERT FAIRBAIRN	Farmer	Fallden Mill	UNIDENTIFIED	16/06/1916 BA	ALNWICK RURAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 12 May 1917	Mr J. H. Mansfield J.P.	Aged 36, farmer, cattle and sheep salesman, and manager for Shortridge and Bustott Barns Farms.
1464	WELSH	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Hume Hall, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 40, employed by Mr Veitch

1249	WHELLANS	ADAM	Gas Manager	Lauder	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 32.
612	WHITE	WILLIAM	Horseman	East Hope	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a reserved occupation and indispensible for the working of the land and domestic hardship	Conditional exemption as long as he remained in present employment.	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
980	WHITE	HECTOR JOHN	Horseman	North Ancroft	10-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Mr Alexander Darling Esq.	Attested and in group 35.
1113	WHITE	ADAM	UNIDENTIFIED	UNIDENTIFIED	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	UNIDENTIFIED	Issuing of notice delayed until 15th July.	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	The appellant was absent from the hearing.
1329	WHITE	J	Ploughman	Winfield, Norham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1332	WHITE	J M	Butcher	Chimside	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1499	WHITE	ROBERT	Ploughman	Hutton Hall Barns	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
1871	WHITE	THOMAS	Ploughman	Dykegatehead, Whitsome	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He weighed 17 stones and on that account the Military requ
1949	WHITE	GEORGE	Ploughman	Marshall Meadows	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	BERWICK	Military Appeal	Granted	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	White was agreeable to this, but did not appear in person.
2192	WHITE	JOHN	Carter	Auchencrow	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	claimed for	exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Conditional on his undertaking work of national importance
159	WHITECROSS	PETER	Gardener	Blackadder South Lodge	10-03-16	17/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
817	WHITEHEAD	DAVID	School Janitor	UNIDENTIFIED	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 15th July	Provost Fair	The case was heard in private.
1600	WHITEHEAD	ANTHONY	Ploughman	Nabdean Paxton	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	
1791	WHITEHEAD	DAVID	High School caretaker	Castle Street, Duns	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	indispensible as he looked after	Claim refused	Provost Fair	
1995	WHITEHEAD	L.R.	Horseman	Brockham, Chathill	08-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	BELFORD	Group 1.		Reverand T. A. M'Gonigle	Adjourned
1129	WHITELAW	JAMES	Saddler	South Street, Duns	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In the national interest	Exemption granted	Provost Fair	
1831	WHITLIE	WALTER	Stone mason	3 Ivy Place, Berwick	15-09-16	22/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Serious hardship	Conditional exemption granted	Mr T. M. Morrison Esq.	Aged 21, claim made by his father who said he had a consi
1556	WHITTLE	JOHN	Farmer and shepherd	Ancroft North Moor	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	aged 30, attested and in group 13 and single. He had 500 acres, 4 single men of one family and his brother. 3 of his men had medical certificates from the military.
1965	WHITTLE	ANDREW. P.	Farm steward	South Moor Farm, Ancroft	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	He was in sole charge, while his father was away at market
402	WIGHTMAN	JOHN	Farm worker	Stockbridge	07-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Claimant had come from Canada where he had been discharged from a Canadian Cavalry Regiment. Since the beginning of the war 20 employees of the business had gone to war.
517	WIGHTMAN	JOSEPH H	Blacksmith	Ayton	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until the end of May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
797	WIGHTMAN	JOHN EWART	Gardener	Blanerne, Edrom	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Engaged in producing vegetables, in the national interests.	Conditional exemption granted as long as he remained in his current employment	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	He was the only son left at home and 4 members of his family had already joined up.
1209	WIGHTMAN	ALEXANDER	Sheep Shearer	Auchencrow, Reston	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 30th June	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 31, did not attend the hearing.
1289	WIGHTMAN	THOMAS	Ploughman	Clarabad, Berwick	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Continued until 14th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal but classed as "Assented to, not in certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1469	WIGHTMAN	ROBERT	Ploughman	Ruthven, Coldstream	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 32
1491	WIGHTMAN	JOHN	Baker	Swinton	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 6th August	Mr John Ford	
1770	WIGHTMAN	JOHN	Baker	Swinton	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Conditional exemption granted while conditions remained the same.	Mr Sellar Crooks	He was married, with a family, and the only baker of bread

2177	WIGHTMAN	MORRIS B	Engine driver	Stockbridge	21-12-16	29/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military Claim	Exempted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	On producing a medical certificate from Dr. Macdonald
639	WILKINSON	JOHN	UNIDENTIFIED	Cocklaw, Ayton	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1557	WILKINSON	JAMES	Ploughman	Mount Pleasant	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 26 and attested. Appealed for by his employer, Mr George Hutson. The farm was short handed and there were only 2 men to do the work.
1860	WILKINSON	JOHN	Ploughman	Sunnyside and Warlawbank	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. Renton represented both men, who worked for farmers
2136	WILKINSON	ESAN	Millers carter	Twizell mill	16-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE		Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	
2165	WILKINSON	THOMAS	Ploughman	Simprim, Coldstream	14-12-16	22/12/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Military claim	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1120	WILLIAM	SPENCE	Joiner	Whitsome and Auchencrow	20-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Domestic hardship	Appeal refused	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	Joint appeal with his brother. They claimed their father was in ill health and the business would need to close if they were taken.
225	WILSON	ROBERT	Shepherd	Cheswick Farm	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible, having full charge of 500 ewes and 300	Conditional exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	His employer, Mr Glahome was a member of the tribunal and he retired during the hearing.
284	WILSON	JAMES	Road Surveyor	Reston	29-03-16	07/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	County council did not want to retain him.	Absolute exemption granted	Mr J Sandy Lumsdaine	Appeal made by Mr Doughty, solicitor, as Clerk to the East District Committee of the Country Council on behalf of appellant and on behalf of the Road Board. The court agreed that he should be the last man to be taken and a personal appeal lodged by Mr Wilson was withdrawn.
348	WILSON	john	Baker	Ayton	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Engaged in a certified occupation	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
484	WILSON	HUGH G	Share Fisherman	St Abbs	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	He was attested for the R N V R and a member of the St Abbs lifeboat crew.	Claim refused.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The military representative said that he had been in contact with the military authorities and that it would be settled if, when called up, the appellant showed his armlt to the recruiting officer.
566	WILSON	ADAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Fishwick	04-05-16	12/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
646	WILSON	ANDREW	Baker	St Abbs	11-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Case continued for a week	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	The case was continued for a week to allow an examination of his employer (who had been told to stop working for 6 months on medical grounds) by a doctor.
822	WILSON	THOMAS	Ploughman	Tiptoe, Cornhill	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Claim refused	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr A. Jeffery, farmer. He claimed he was a man short. The case was heard in private and it was agreed that Thomas should serve.
823	WILSON	PETER	Ploughman	Tiptoe, Cornhill	03-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Employed by Mr A. Jeffery, farmer. He claimed he was a man short. The case was heard in private and it was agreed that Thomas Wilson (also employed by Mr Jeffery should serve.
898	WILSON	ANDREW	Baker	St Abbs	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
937	WILSON	JOHN	Foreman ploughman	Oxton	01-06-16	09/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
986	WILSON	ROBERT	Ploughman	UNIDENTIFIED	08-06-16	16/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 32 with 4 children, employed by Mr J. P. Ross.
1053	WILSON	JOHN	Gardener	Brow O' the Hill	16-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	In a certified occupation.	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. MacLagan	Aged 35, with a family of 6 and married. Employed by Mr Ironside. He claimed his employer could not get another man to replace him.
1084	WILSON	GEORGE	Ploughman	Kaines East Mains, Greenlaw	15-06-16	23/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Aged 18.
1194	WILSON	ANDERW	Fisherman	33, The Harbour Terrace, St Abbs	22-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, he claimed that without him the whole crew of "The Harmony" would be unable to work.	Case continued until 6th July	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
1346	WILSON	WALTER	Ploughman	Northfield, Coldingham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1438	WILSON	ANDREW	Fisherman	St Abbs	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Medical grounds	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 33.

1492	WILSON	PETER J	Ploughman	Easter Howlaws, Greenlaw	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Exemption granted	Mr John Ford	Aged 18
1552	WILSON	ROBERT	Ploughman	Tiptoe Farm	22-07-16	28/07/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 20, employed by Alexander Jeffery. The farm was already 2 men short. He had 4 ploughmen for 431 acres. 5 men were already serving from the farm.
1578	WILSON	THOMAS	Ploughman	Greenlaw	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Certified Occupation
1589	WILSON	THOMAS	Ploughman	Bemersyde St. Boswells	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Understaffed	Absolute	Mr Campbell Renton	Mr. Tweedie representing showed the staff had been reduced
1617	WILSON	GEORGE HALL	Ploughman	Bemerside	27-07-16	04/08/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Not Known	Exempted	Mr Campbell Renton	Indispensible
1785	WILSON	GEORGE	Ploughman	Park	24-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Mr Sellar Crooks	
1863	WILSON	ANDREW. C.	Ploughman	Springwells, Greenlaw	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. Aitken, farmer stated he had applied for soldier labour
1974	WILSON	THOMAS	Ploughman	Tiptoe	31-10-16	03/11/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Appealed	Conditional Exemption	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Mr. A. Jeffrey, Tiptoe, said 5 of his men had joined the army
2102	WILSON	PETER J.		Easter Howlairs	28-11-16	8/12/1916 BA	BORDER APPEAL	Appealed	Sustained	Sheriff Principal Chisholm	
182	WINDRAM	WILLIAM	UNIDENTIFIED	Eyemouth	16-03-16	24/03/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Mr Weatherhead (Shipbuilder) was short of men to execute work he might receive from the Admiralty.	Exemption granted.	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
759	WINDRAM	ALEXANDER	Chauffeur and coachman	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 31st August	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	It was stated by the directors of the business that they only had 8 men left who were suitable for the military and that 70-80% of their work was on government contracts.
1748	WINDRAM	ALEXANDER	Coachman, Chauffeur	Sansom Seal Lodge	29-08-16	01/09/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed for	Temporary Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Mr. David Herriot stated he would have no one to drive him
2085	WINDRAM	ALEXANDER	Chauffer	Sansom Seal Lodge	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK	Appealed for	Refused	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Mr D. Herriot stated that he could not find a suitable replacement
607	WINSHIP	ALFRED	Shepherd	Low Cocklaw	12-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	BERWICK	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	The case was heard in private. The court recommended that he go to the barracks and have his eyes tested.
1985	WISEMAN	FREDERICK CHARLES	Grocer	Belford	10-11-16	17/11/1916 BA	NORTHUMBERL AND APPEAL	Appealed	Dismissed	Mr D. H. W. Askew	Told there were two partners and the business could be run
212	WOOD	GEORGE	Horseman	Smeafield	27-03-16	31/03/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	No reason given.	Exemption granted until 31st July 1916	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Exempted till after the season.
378	WOOD	DAVID	UNIDENTIFIED	Sunnyside, Reston	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Temporary exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
479	WOOD	WILLIAM	Ploughman	Warlowbank, Reston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, necessary for the work of the farm.	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Thomas Wood, farmer, who made the claim explained that he only had 4 sons who did all the work. There were 250 acres, 215 being arable.
480	WOOD	JOHN	Cattleman	Warlowbank, Reston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, necessary for the work of the farm.	Temporary exemption granted until 28th May	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Thomas Wood, farmer, who made the claim explained that he only had 4 sons who did all the work. There were 250 acres, 215 being arable.
481	WOOD	HENRY	Ploughman	Warlowbank, Reston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, necessary for the work of the farm.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Thomas Wood, farmer, who made the claim explained that he only had 4 sons who did all the work. There were 250 acres, 215 being arable. Henry had already been rejected by the military as had an accident which had number one of his hands.
482	WOOD	THOMAS	Shepherd	Warlowbank, Reston	14-04-16	21/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business, necessary for the work of the farm.	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr Thomas Wood, farmer, who made the claim explained that he only had 4 sons who did all the work. There were 250 acres, 215 being arable.

495	WOOD	GEORGE	Stallion Leader	Smeafield, Belford	28-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appeal brought by the military authorities who thought he should serve as he wasn't indispensable.	Appeal dismissed, temporary exemption granted until 31st July	Mr D. H. W. Askew	He was employed by his half brother James Wood. He had been before the Newcastle tribunal on 10th April who had given him temporary exemption until 30th June and the district tribunal who had granted the same until 31st July. George was working in a public house in Newcastle, until his brother requested that he travel with his horses as he could find no other man. He had been a horseman before working in the public house. If George could not take up the position the farm would have to dispose of one of its horses. As there was a shortage of men with his skills it was suggested by the tribunal that he negotiate to be allowed to return to the farm during the season.
513	WOOD	JOHN	Ploughman	Lauder	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
706	WOOD	W.	UNIDENTIFIED	Warlowbank, Reston	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
708	WOOD	ANDREW	UNIDENTIFIED	Blackadder Bank, Chirnside	18-05-16	26/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Claim refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	
767	WOOD	UNIDENTIFIED	Joiner	UNIDENTIFIED	29-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICK	Indispensible to business and in the national interests	Temporary exemption granted until 30th September	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	Employed by Messrs John and Thomas Elder, implement makers, aged 36
1149	WOOD	DAVID	Ploughman	Smeafield, Belford	24-06-16	30/06/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Conditional exemption granted	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	Aged 23, attested and in group 6, employed by Mr J Guthrie, he said he was currently short handed having only 2 men and 2 women workers.
1328	WOOD	P	Ploughman	Winfield, Norham	29-06-16	07/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation	Exemption granted	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Case did not come before the tribunal, classed as "Assented to, in a certified occupation" by the advisory committee.
1454	WOOD	JAMES	Ploughman	Chester Bank, Ayton	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business and conscientious grounds.	If necessary to be called to non-combatant service.	Mr John Ford	Wood said he belonged to a body who considered it against the teaching Christ to take the lives of fellow men, and that he was "fighting now, fighting for the King of Kings". He said he was doing everything he could to provide food for his fellow countrymen.
1455	WOOD	ROBERT	Farm worker	Chester Bank, Ayton	06-07-16	14/07/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Absolute exemption granted	Mr John Ford	
1861	WOOD	HENRY	Ploughman	Sunnyside and Warlawbank	28-09-16	6/10/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by Military	Refused	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Mr. Renton represented both men, who worked for farmers
1898	WOOD	JOHN	Joiner	WILLIAM Elder, Berwick	10-10-16	13/10/1916 BA	BERWICK	Claimed by Military	Conditional Exemption	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	
1729	WRIGHT	JAMES	Ploughman	Branxton Moor	UNIDENTIFIED	25/08/1916 BA	BERWICK APPEAL	Appealed for	Exempt	Major Cross	Until the end of harvest
2025	WRIGHT	ALEXANDER T	Farmer	East Roscan	16-11-16	24/11/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Claimed by military	Exemption	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	While circumstances continue
2089	YEOMAN	GEORGE	Unemployed	82 Church Street, Berwick	01-12-16	8/12/1916 BA	BERWICK		Asked to serve	Alderman C. G. Maclagan	In 14 days.
392	YOUNG	ROBERT	Shepherd	Harrietfield, Kelso	06-04-16	14/04/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Indispensible to the business	Temporary exemption granted until 7th April	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by Mr Laing, Harrietfield, Kelso
501	YOUNG	GEORGE	Game Dealers Assistant	Reston	27-04-16	05/05/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	UNIDENTIFIED	Case delayed for a week	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Young was absent and an expected medical report had not arrived.
599	YOUNG	THOMAS	Mason	Norham	13-05-16	19/05/1916 BA	NORHAM AND ISLANDSHIRE	Indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted for one month.	Alderman Thomas Darling Esq.	His father, James Young brought the claim. The case was previously heard on 28th February. He was currently building a wall around the park at Ladykirk which would take 2 months to complete.
796	YOUNG	ALEXANDER H	Shepherd	Shielfield, Oxton	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	In a certified occupation and indispensible to business	Temporary exemption granted until 1st August	Sheriff Macaulay Smith	Employed by his father, George Young. His father suffered from varicose veins and was unable to work and there was no house available for a replacement.
815	YOUNG	ALEXANDER	China Merchant	South Street, Duns	25-05-16	02/06/1916 BA	BERWICKSHIRE	Financial hardship	UNIDENTIFIED	Provost Fair	Aged 34, he claimed he had no to leave behind to take on the business. The case was heard in private.

